THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 27 #36 Tuesday, February 19, 2013

Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au 23,200 copies every week © CAB



MAYBE YOU'VE BEEN BRAINWASHED TOO?



Inside

Helena Norberg-**Hodge on** globalisation – p9 **OMG The Libs** have a policy paper! – p10

Ten things you should know about CSG - p14

The best cinema reviews the world has ever seen – p25



CSG-free feds

Nats candidate joins MP Elliot in opposing north coast CSG

Hans Lovejoy

Both federal candidates for the upcoming September election have now gone renegade against their own parties over coal-seam gas (CSG).

National's hopeful for the seat of Richmond and Hungry Jack's operator Matthew Fraser told The Echo he agrees with sitting Labor MP Justine Elliot that CSG should not be mined in the northern rivers region.

Meanwhile, Ms Elliot and fellow MP Janelle Saffin (Page) stepped up the campaign by launching a petition, which, if 10,000 signatures are reached, will be tabled in state parliament. The petition, found at http://bit.ly/XFdoGB, requires it be printed out for signing.

And although the decision to frack and mine NSW lies with the state government, The Echo understands that the federal government could intervene by amending the Corporations Act. But so far, both candidates have not given any indication that this is an avenue they would pursue.

CSG free petition

Mr Fraser told The Echo, 'I do not believe that it is possible for CSG operations in Richmond to meet [The Nationals] criteria and I will not be supporting any such proposal.

According to Mr Fraser, the federal National's criteria includes that no CSG 'development should occur unless it is proven safe for the environment' and that prime agricultural land 'must be protected from activities that destroy its capacity to deliver food security.'

Additionally, CSG, 'must not occur close to existing residential areas.'

But Ms Elliot condemned Mr Fraser's stance, claiming that, 'he can support CSG operations when it meets his guidelines.' She says that unlike Mr Fraser, she doesn't support CSG mining in our community, 'no ifs, no buts, See Ten things you should know no conditions.

Additionally, a position on CSG by a Tony Abbott-led federal government, aligned with the Nationals, remains unclear. Little exists of CSG policy on the Liberals' website. One press release, dated April 4, 2012, blasted a Greens inquiry into coal-seam gas as 'politically motivated and counterproductive.' And an address to the West Australian Leadership Matters breakfast in late 2012, Mr Abbott was critical of the red tape holding up a CSG project in central QLD.

Capitalise the outrage

When asked what is the difference between both candidates, Mr Fraser said, 'The only difference is I have never change my position and I'm not using the CSG agenda to hoodwink voters.

'I think it is obvious to most people: the election is called then she's taking a stand against CSG. Where was she on this issue for the past two years?

'At the same time her Labor party has stated they wish to reduce obstacles and impediments to fast-track CSG operations.'

While both candidates scramble to capitalise on public outrage, it remains unclear as to what influence Ms Elliott has, and potentially Mr Fraser would have, in stopping it. Their respective parties at both state and federal level are planning to expand CSG and general mining. Federal Labor environment MP Tony Burke gave conditional approval for 110 CSG wells at Gloucester last week, while the state Nat/Lib government failed in a bid to push CSG on suburban areas of southwestern Sydney in early February. QLD federal independent Bob Katter put forward legislation to stop CSG but it failed last week. 'It's his second attempt to stop the practice,' reports www.news.com.au, 'after his previous bid was voted down by the major parties last year.

about CSG page 14



Byron's Main Beach on Thursday. The event was part of V-Day, a call to action based on the appalling statistic that one in three women on the planet will be beaten or raped during their lifetime. Photo Jeff'Flash And Panned' Dawson

State and feds refuse CCTV funding

Hans Lovejoy

Funding to install CCTV for Byron's CBD has not only been refused by the state, but now by the federal government.

Despite in-principle support from Council and with urging from police and the business community, it appears the only option left is for CCTV to be installed and run privately.

President of Byron's chamber of commerce (Byron United), Paul Waters, said that after the state government refused to assist, local MP Don Page approached the federal attorney general's office who delegated the request to the federal minister for home affairs, Jason Clare.

That request was declined last week. When The Echo asked Richmond to make representations, she said she to deliver more police and resources street surveys.

had also spoken to the home affairs to areas like Byron to help curb the minister about the need for CCTV, but alcohol-related violence. again was not given any commitment.

'It takes a suite of measures to address the complex issue of alcohol related crime, she said. 'Police numbers are vitally important to this. Community education and resources are also has taken on loan 'portable high-tech important. CCTV can also play a role.'

She also blamed the current state government for lack of police presence. 'I know there are many great community groups working with the police to try to address these problems. While the police do a great job in difficult circumstances, the fact is, if there aren't enough resources, the whole community suffers.

'As Don Page has been unable to deliver a CCTV grant for the area I would urge him as minister for the Labor MP Justine Elliot if she was able north coast to get his government

'We constantly see his government giving more police resources to Sydney, while our police numbers are cut on the north coast.'

Meanwhile Mr Waters has says he mobile CCTV units,' which he will trial in the next month. 'We'll look at sponsorship if the government doesn't end up contributing,' he says.

Byron CSG meeting

A coal-seam gas (CSG) information meeting will be held Saturday February 23 at the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex at 2pm.

Drew Hutton from Lock the Gate Alliance will speak and all are invited to assist in ways to help with the

The Lounge Room **Furniture Warehouse**



1/2 Tasman Way, Byron A and I Estate

Tel. 66856317

Its our 2nd Year Birthday

All Floor stock must be cleared this week! **Birthday Bargains - Everything reduced**

Plus Receive a special birthday gift worth Open 10-70m \$50 with every purchase this week.

Mon-Sat this week

Poetry and writing master classes

by one of Australia's most acclaimed and awarded writers of prose and poetry, Mark ling wordsmith.' Tredinnick, on Saturday March 2 and Sunday March 3.

They are a creative non-Northern Rivers Writers' Centre, director Jeni Caffin said, generous teacher who traverses sarah@nrwc.org.au.

Two workshops will be held genres and is as inspirational and relevant to seasoned professionals as he is to the fledg-

Over two days

Mark says, 'Writing well, like fiction and poetry masterclass living well, is partly a matter of respectively. Presented by The technique and partly a matter of courage.' Places are limited: to secure your spot, contact the 'In Mark Tredinnick, we have a centre on 6685 5115 or email

This Week@Lightforce iPad Madness with Discounts on iPad Accessories! *apple accessories excluded



The iPad Mini- A Practical New Size!

The iPad Mini features a beautiful 7.9-inch display, iSight and FaceTime cameras, the A5 chip, ultrafast wireless and up to 10 hours of battery life. And over 275,000 apps on the App Store made for iPad will also work with iPad Mini. It's an iPad in every way, shape... and slightly smaller form! Avail. in Black or White- 16GB, 32GB, & 64GB memory with/without Cellular. Prices start at \$365

iPad Retina Display-The Best Gets Better!





The Lightforce Training Academy: SIGN UP NOW FOR NEW CLASSES!

Sign up on our site: www.lightforce.com.au 'Intro' Classes are FREE w/ computer or iPad purchase. Limited seating - Please book early

Authorised Reseller **Lightforce Computers**

3/84 Centennial Circuit in the Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay 02 6685 8796 • See Website for easy Directions hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au

Mullum's colourful Valentines Day



Cupid's personal assistant, Valleyntine, was dispensing words of love and devotion to the romantically intoxicated at the Art Depot in Mullum on Valentines Day. Photo Jeff'Be My Valiumtime' Dawson

Correction

Last week *The Echo* incorrectly named the new chair of the Byron Bay Liquor Accord as Hannah Mooney when in fact her last name is Spalding.

Man found safe

29-year-old Charl Viviers, who was declared missing by police following the January floods, has turned up alive and well in

Washed-out road partially reopen and supplies flown in

but only to authorised vehicles under 3.5 tonnes. The road had been closed since a landslip over the Australia Day long weekend.

He says the shire's 'significant number of landslips' are being assessed by geotechnical consulting engineers and reported to the Natural Disaster Assistance Scheme to gain access to funding for repair works.

Meanwhile, Upper Coopers Creek Road remains closed and continues to affect about 40 properties.

SES helicopters have been resupplying residents with essential items, which occurs on Monday and Thursday, say

In late-breaking news, the Local Emergency Mangement

Thankfully Wanganui Road Committee local operations reopened on Friday afternoon controller (LEOCON), Superintendant Stuart Wilkins, says an emergency access route has been identified for the beleaguered road.

> 'This route will only be used by emergency service providers should a life threatening incident occur and the Westpac Rescue Helicopter service can not attend. The development of an interim access road will take some time and is dependent on weather, approval from private landowners and access.

> The Upper Coopers Creek Road landslip occurred on the Australia Day long weekend and the road was closed to motor vehicles and pedestrian access on Wednesday February 6 due to the risk of immediate collapse of the road.

Actions awarded that helped save mum and bub

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Local man Tomas Leszczynski was one of 40 award recipients at a ceremony in Tweed Heads last week.

Tomas, along with another man Robert Jazwinski, were awarded the Tweed Byron Local Area Command Certificates of Merit for service to the community.

On February 23, 2012, a serious motor vehicle accident occurred at Ferndale near Murwillumbah and both men, without regard for their personal safety, provided invaluable assistance to police to remove two seriously injured persons who were trapped in the vehicle.

Mr Leszczynski climbed into the wreckage to free a little girl who was trapped in the back by the driver's seat and then stabilised the mother's neck and made sure she continued



Tweed/Byron Local Area Commander Superintendent Stuart Wilkins presents the award to Tomas Leszczynski at last week's

of the van was okay and then called ooo for help.

Despite the incident happening during a severe storm, both Tomas and Robert made the unconscious driver comfortable and re-assured a trapped baby. They then assisted to pry breathing, as she was uncon- open the car window and to

scious. He made sure the driver remove the badly injured baby.

'The men the helped to slow traffic down during the downpour to prevent any further collisions and showed great control prior to the arrival of emergency services', said Sergeant Mal Kentwell during the

'Throughout the ordeal, they

showed total motivation and concern to assist the trapped, injured persons, and without their assistance the outcome of the vehicle accident could have been more severe.

Tomas said he was surprised when he got news of the award.

'I just did my best to keep a mother and her toddler alive until medical help arrived, he said. 'Unfortunately, there had been an earlier accident on the other side of town, which meant I was stuck in the car for about 25 minutes before any other help arrived. I then stayed with the mum while the SES cut into the car to get the little girl out. After that I got out of their way while they cut the mother out.'

Tomas added the incident was of course very traumatic, one that took a long time to recover from. Thankfully the mother and child survived thanks to the pair's clear and present thinking.





Bruns foreshore cabins 'must go'

Luis Feliu

Brunswick Heads residents have welcomed Byron Shire Council's move to regain public access along the riverbank at the Terrace Caravan Park, which had been encroached on by dwellings and other structures for years by the state government.

The decision means around 16 permanent residents have to be relocated off their prime foreshore sites within three years, with cabins and other infrastructure set back ten metres from the top of the riverbank (Simpsons Creek).

The administrator of the town's three Crown-reserve holiday parks, the North Coast Accommodation Trust (NCAT), now has to ensure the setback, plus a three-metre foreshore buffer zone, is implemented in that time. The foreshore area of the park includes unauthorised construction of carports, garden sheds, verandahs, patios, rock walls, hard paving, staircases, exotic gardens and boat moorings, which Council says exacerbates erosion.

■ Read more on this subject in Chonetdaily Go to echonetdaily.net.au

A new chapter for the Empire Cafe



In a mammoth one week effort, the Empire Cafe in Mullumbimby was was closed, refitted by local craftsmen with a new interior and kitchen, and reopened by owners Anu Iris Nauss and Heartmut left, and Sandy Watson, right, last Tuesday. Photo Eve Jeffery

Environmental zones under review

troversial review of north coast environmental protection zones (E-zones), which sparked a public outcry when it was announced last year, is now un-

submissions until March 11.

draft north coast LEPs late last Hall. year after lobbying from some landowners and farmers.

The planning department derway and open for further are holding public 'drop-in' Go to echonetdaily.net.au

information sessions between Planning minister Brad Haz- 11am and 2pm or 4pm and The NSW government's con- zard announced the review of 7pm on Thursday, February the environmental zones in the 21 at the Mullumbimby Civic

> ■ Read more on this subject in **Echonetdaily**

Huge turnout for CSG-free picnic concert

Melissa Hargraves

A stellar cast of performers, including Xavier Rudd and Ash Grunwald, performed to around 600 people on paddocks next to the Doubtful Creek coal-seam gas (CSG) test-drilling site on Saturday.

'Don's Party' was hosted by Don Knight, local of more than 50 years, as a response to the direct threat from CSG mining to his and surrounding properties.

Despite the music and fun, the serious issue was highlighted by Mr Knight, who has already been affected by the lighting and noise from the site.

He says he has genuine concerns about water, soil and air pollution. 'I am very disappointed. Already we have bright 24/7, Don told *The Echo*.



Xavier Rudd and girlfreind Rosie were just two of hundreds that travelled to the outskirts of Kyogle to voice their concerns and rock some tunes on Metgasco's CSG test-site. Photo Eve Jeffery

lights shining at us at night and the noise from the site comes which provides the only water straight across. That noise goes for his stock, is fed from a creek

A lagoon on his property, that runs through the test site.

'We have had no consultation from Metgasco or my neighbour,' he says, 'only a glossy leaflet in the mailbox.

'When your assets get threatened you have to fight. There are others sitting around with their heads in a bucket of sand; they will end up losing their properties if they don't fight.

After the event more than 200 people walked to the rig site and were able to gain access.

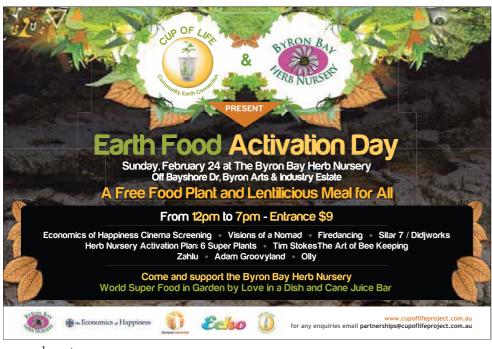
Xavier Rudd told the audience, 'Our government is hopeless, ruthless and toxic in terms of protecting our land.

'So much land has been ruined in 200 years; so much culture has been devastated.'

Protesters are now camping nearby after the state forest was closed to public access.



MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511





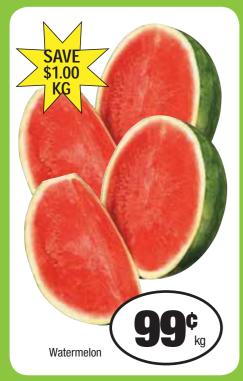
Byron Bay supa // ///

Specials available Tuesday 19th February to Sunday 24th February 2013

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm We DO NOT charge fees when you use your Credit Card







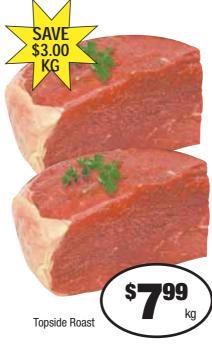












WHEN **YOU SPEND** \$30 OR MORE

ON FUEL

Available from BP Ozigo, BP Suffolk Park & Simmon Caltex Byron Bay

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

Hans Lovejoy

It was new GM Ken Gainger's first day at last Thursday's Council meeting, and as to be expected he sat in as an observer, soaking in the finer nuances of Byron's local government decision factory.

The following are just a few areas covered:

The Sun Bistro proposal in Sunrise looks set to re-use an existing building after Council approved a change to its DA.

benefits, or not, of a pub close new LEP (Local Environment to residential areas. Cr Ibrahim Plan) will be sent letters after made a passionate speech in council voted to advise them favour of the 'family bistro', as it was outside of Byron's CBD and is opportunity for local residents to stay in the neighbourhood. 'I know people who bought in Sunrise 20 years ago who are waiting for a bistro.

Staff announced the breaking news that Mayor Simon Richardson's park-and-ride proposal was rejected by the interest as independent assesstate government.

to tow away vehicles are to be were Council's paid consultant explored after council voted who developed Byron Shire's to ask the state government's permission. The motion requests, 'that Council be granted powers usually afforded to

be those comparable to those already granted to the City of Sydney and, in particular, during major entertainment and holiday periods.' Deputy mayor Di Woods, who put forward the motion, says illegal camping in vehicles happens every weekend, and all over the shire, including Brunswick Heads and Tyagarah nature reserve. It was noted that signage doesn't work, and staff say people move to other areas.

Rural landowners affected by Debate again was divided the sweeping changes to Council's of the changes. Cr Woods, who penned the motion, said she was still dissatisfied with the LEP document. 'Our maps are flawed and we've based our LEP on it, she said. A foreshadowed motion will advise the Minister Brad Hazzard that it believes that consultants, Parsons Brinckerhof, have a conflict of sors of Byron Shire's proposed Increased Council powers E2, E3 and E4 Zonings as they Local Environment Study.

And a petition to re-seal Mullumbimby's Pine Avenue was referred to the Community Infrathe Police... That these powers structure Advisory Committee.

Welcome back Council VIA Byron launched



Pictured, from left, is Kim Dowling from the Ocean Shores Tavern, David Piesse from the Mullum Chamber of Commerce and Kim Rosen from the Brunswick Heads Visitor Centre. Photo Eve Jeffery

A new marketing campaign by Byron Shire's Visitor Industry Association, VIA Byron, was launched to over one hundred businesspeople last Tuesday at the Byron Community Centre.

The aim of the project is to bring together stakeholders from throughout the shire who are willing to work cooperatively to promote sustainable tourism within the Byron Shire for the economic benefit of the implemented. entire region.

VIA Byron president Cameron Arnold and project manager Katie O'Rourke presented the concept, which will market the entire shire locally, nationally and internationally.

'We are pulling together knowledge, resources and expertise from around the entire shire and have developed a campaign that will promote the Byron Shire during the quieter winter periods,' said Mr Arnold. 'This campaign is incredibly exciting for the Byron Shire; never before has such a collaboration for a marketing campaign of this kind been

VIA Byron is working in association with Destination NSW and will see the campaign in market from March to June 2013. For more information email katie@cakemarketing. com.au or call 0412 387 604.

6 pack **Carlton Dry** carton **COOLER BAG** WITH CARTON Murray's Weihenstephaner Whale Ale 500ml 4 pack **Little Creatures** Pale Ale 6 pack carton **Bulmers** Stone & Wood Cider **Pints** 500ml 500ml any 3 for

Specials from 19/02/13 - 04/03/13 We stock more than 180 beers & ciders from around Australia and the world. Our beer gets to the coolroom cold, ensuring the coldest beer in town.

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au

TEDxByronBay speakers announced

Anneli Knight

The global phenomenon of inspiring TED Talks is coming to town in April, and the full lineup of speakers for TEDxByron-Bay has been announced.

The speakers unveiled this week include hostage-survivor Nigel Brennan, who was held captive in Somalia for 462 days and will be speaking about forgiveness; acclaimed journalist

self esteem & confidence iss

• life transition, adjustment θ

adjustment to medical

managing change eating disturbance & weight

covered systematic corruption embedded within health; founder of the Art2healing project Atira Tan, who will speak about her work using art to transform the lives of trafficked women and children in Asia; and acclaimed marine biology researcher professor Peter Harrison who will dive the audience into the depths of

• disconnection from self &

self awareness & personal

MEDICARE REBATES AVAILABLE

Sara Goldie

ph/fx: (02) 6687 0431

interpersonal issues

others

growth

Clinical Psychologist & Psychotherapist

e: info@saragoldie.com mob: 0414 861 653

Suite 4, 20 Byron Street, Bangalow NSW 2479

cludes 12 speakers, plus performances in shadow puppetry, street poetry and live music, followed by an informal evening celebration of ideas.

April 20 event

 $The \, TEDx Byron Bay \, talks \, and \,$ performances will be recorded for the international TED.com website, which recently hit one billion online views, with the

global radio syndications.

Tickets are now available through the Byron Bay Community Centre: www.byroncentre.com.au; there is a strict limit of 100 tickets because of TED global licensing regulations.

TEDxByronBay is seeking cash and in-kind sponsorship to help meet the world-class standards inspired by this global not-for-profit initiative, and to assist in welcoming the speakers travelling from be-

The program for the Satur- most popular talks receiving and author Ray Moynihan, day April 20 event at the Byron more than 10 million hits, as whose investigations have un- Bay Community Centre inwell as being broadcast through Celebrating Another Year! Many thanks to my clients, referrers and colleagues who have supported the growth of my practice over the past three years. Wishing you all an expansive year ahead. Specialising in providing confidential and professional psychotherapy for: trauma, shame & legacies of the past worries, anxiety & fears stress & overwhelm • flat & depressed mood • grief, sorrow & loss self defeating patterns & disempowerment







YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND SOMETHING SPECIAL IN

YOUR LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED LIQUOR GROUP

COOPERS Mild Ale Stubbies $24 \times 375 \text{mL}$

CARLTON Stubbies 24 × 355mL

BECK'S Premium Stubbies 24 × 330mL









STONEGATE Shiraz & Chardonnay



THE FARM **Margaret River Wine Range**



CAPE VIEW SOUNDS Marlborough Sauvignon Blanc









JIP JIP ROCKS 2010 Padthaway **Shiraz Cabernet**



VILLA MARIA Cellar Selection Sauvignon Blanc



YARRA BURN **Premium Cuvée Brut NV**







59-65 River Street Ballina Ph 02 6686 2162

THE CELLAR BYRON BAY

4 Lawson Street Byron Bay Ph 02 6685 6455

THE CELLAR BANGALOW

39 Byron Street Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1262

THE CELLAR BYRON PLAZA

90 Jonson Street Byron Bay Ph 02 6685 6455



A peek inside the lives of Indian women

A gripping eye-opening documentary exploring the lives of a handful of women living in India will launch The Byron Bay International Film Festival on Friday March 1.

Moving between two extremes, The World Before Her documents the polar opposites of Indian life for women. On one hand, the intimate drama of the Miss India pageant's rigorous beauty 'bootcamp' is explored, while the intense regime of a militant Hindu fundamentalist camp for young girls is presented on the other.

India and its current cultural conflicts during a key transitional era in the country's modern history.

The film's formulation is one that is a personal one for



Filmmaker Nisha Pahuja's The World Before Her explores two very different lives of Indian women. The film will launch The Byron Bay International Film Festival on Friday March 1.

was just three for economic opportunity, yet Nisha still has India in her heart – the content of her documentaries are fixated on her homeland.

Nisha also had a fairly tradi-Indian-born filmmaker Nisha tional Indian upbringing. 'My Pahuja: Nisha. Her family left father was extremely conserva-

demanded that all his children be educated and have careers. Though I was supposed to be a doctor, my mother was much more forward-looking and understood the cultural conflict my brothers and I were constantly negotiating.

But Nisha still has India in her heart - the content of her documentaries is fixated on her homeland.

Pahuja says that she has not exhausted her interest in the women of the fundamentalist movement, but feels she has had her say in this particular polarity. 'I think the complexity of emotions I felt shooting the stories and the desire to do that justice comes through. I think what also comes through is just how much this film was a labour of love on the part of everyone involved in it – both the crew and the subjects'.

The Byron Bay International It's a provocative portrait of India for Toronto when she tive in most respects but he Film Festival is celebrating its seventh year with the screening of more than 200 films from over 30 countries.

> The festival program presents feature films, documentaries, animation and short films that support and celebrate local and international cinema.





Byron Library in full swing



'The Joy Of Books', performed by the Northern Rivers Ballet Company, enthralled audiences at Saturday's family fun day which celebrated the opening of the new Byron Library. Photo Jeff Dawson

Sunrise Beach shipwreck resurfaces

What appears to be the remains a very old ship - all timber of a shipwreck has emerged on and with copper sheathing, he Sunrise Beach, says resident said. He added the Ballina Mar-

Police assoc pressures OLGR to act over rising crime

Gaming and Racing (OLGR) to take immediate action over the rise in alcohol-related assaults in Byron Bay.

recent visit by OLGR, who met with liquor accord, police, council and community groups.

Police Association president Scott Weber said alcoholrelated assaults in the town have risen 20 per cent since 2009/10 and assaults on police have jumped 25 per cent – well above the state average.

As part of The Last Drinks coalition, which represents NSW emergency service workers, Mr Weber said, 'Our doctors, nurses, paramedics and police

It's all there at Farm Care

The NSW police association day. When a suite of simple, has urged The Office of Liquor, moderate measures to reduce alcohol-related violence were introduced in Newcastle the number of after dark assaults dropped by 37 per cent and The call comes despite the emergency department admissions dropped by 26 per cent. It's clear the measures work.

SUNRISE CELLARS

Shop 10, West Byron Shopping Centre, Bayshore Drive, Sunrise Beach

6685 5130 sunrisecellars@bigpond.com





101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby

THE PARK HOTEL

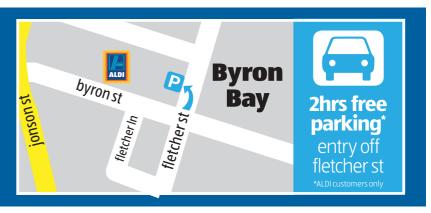
223 Broken Head Road.

Suffolk Park

6685 3222 bottleshop@parkhotelmotel.com



smarter shopping







yeahor specials on sale 20 to 26 feb



for more visit aldi.com.au

OPENING HOURS: See your local store or www.aldi.com.au for details. Meat and produce prices valid from 20/02/13 – 26/02/13 in our Queensland stores. Meat and produce prices are also available in Ballina, Byron Bay, Casino, Coffs Harbour, Grafton, Lismore and Tweed Heads stores. Some items are sold in pre-packed sizes. While stocks last – please note stocks are limited and will vary between stores. Despite our careful planning, we apologise if selected items may sell out on the first day due to unexpected high demand. In the event of unexpected high demand, ALDI Stores reserves the right to limit purchases to reasonable quantities.

ALSO944_W08_D

An examination of global corporate power

Helena Norberg-Hodge explains the impetus behind the upcoming Economics of Happiness conference

or most of human history, our survival has depended on intimate and enduring bonds of interdependence with one another and with Earth.

We evolved in tight-knit communities with a deep connection to the plants, the animals - the living world around us. But today we seem to have lost our way: we're isolated from one another, and the natural environment has ended up little more than a source of distant resources to sustain consumer lifestyles.

In order to shift direction from the destructive path we're on, it's essential that we look closely at the root cause of our social and environmental problems: an economic system that separates us further and further from one another and from nature.

Like most westerners, I grew up under the impression that economic growth meant progress, and that the environmental costs of growth were unfortunate but necessary. After World War II, the government of my native country, Sweden - as well as almost every other industrialised nation - dismantled smaller-scale, diversified food production in favour of large-scale agriculture, and weakened community life in favour of rapid urbanisation.

The tale of Ladakh

I might not have seen the links between the economy, community and the environment had I not had the privilege, as a young woman, of living in relatively intact local economies in rural Spain, Bhutan, and Ladakh (or Little Tibet).

I arrived in Ladakh in 1975 when the Ladakhis still lived in large, extended families. I witnessed how they nurtured children in ways that led them to feel appreciated, seen and heard; this, in turn, led to a positive, relaxed sense of self.

Intergenerational care and exchange was part of daily life, and there was much less fear of growing old than in the mod-



Helena Norberg-Hodge says our social and economic problems derive from the destruction of more diversified local and national economies. The conference will be held on March 15-17 at Byron's Community Centre. Photo Jeff'Globulisation' Dawson

intricate webs of mutual support there was also less strain on individual relationships; there was more peace and collaboration, less strife and conflict.

People were not only linked to one another, but to the rest of the living world around them. Their food, clothing and shelter were produced and traded within the region. Most necessities were met within walking distance, providing a sense of empowerment at the local level. Overall, the Ladakhis were the most peaceful and contented people I had ever encountered they sparkled with humour and vitality.

In the 35 years since I first arrived in Ladakh, I have seen how the outside global economy undermined their economy, culture and inner wellbeing. The changes I witnessed led me to recognise the connections between our economic system and overpopulation, overconsumption and a decline in human and ecological health. I saw how advertising and the media affected young children with the message: if you want to have the respect of your peer group, you've got to have the latest blue jeans, the latest iPhone, you've got to join the consumer culture, or else you're no-one.

At the same time as I witnessed the tragic psychological effects of a corporate-led economy, I also saw the effects on the ern western world. Ladakh was environment and employment. no paradise, but because of the Products from the other side of

the Himalayas sold for half the price of local products, destroying the market for local farmers, builders and shop owners, and this of course destroyed local jobs while all the transport and packaging polluted the pristine environment.

A global story

Having had my eyes opened, I studied this process around the world, finding that the giant tobacco company Philip Morris was the largest food corporation in Sweden. And among other insanities, potatoes were being shipped by road to Italy to be washed, put in plastic bags and shipped back again to Sweden. I've discovered in the meanwhile that these are not isolated examples but part of a global process whereby local economies are being destroyed.

Our tax monies have been used to industrialise and corporatise production in ways that have concentrated profits in the hands of giant corporations like Coca-Cola and Monsanto, and big banks like Morgan Stanley and Goldman Sachs. To increase global trade, transport and energy infrastructures were built up to serve mega-cities and sprawling metropolises, while neglecting smaller cities, towns and rural areas. At the same time, governments from both the right and left signed on to trade treaties that opened their economies to outside investment, while scrapping laws the 'Alternative Nobel Prize'.

and regulations designed to protect national and local businesses, jobs, and resources.

In the process, national sovereignty has been relinquished to giant transnational corporations and undemocratic supranational bodies like the World Trade Organisation (WTO) and the Bank of International Settlements (BIS).

In the name of growth through increased trade and comparative advantage, governments have blindly hollowed out their own economies.

The problem is not international trade per se, but the scale and power of global corporations. Whether it's gas fracking, CO₂ emissions, plastic islands in the Pacific, extinction of species, clear-cutting of rainforests, or the growth of poverty and social breakdown, the roots of our problems lie in the destruction of more diversified, and productive, local and national economies.

The realisation is growing that we need fundamental change. The political left tends to favour big government and strong regulations while being suspicious of big business, while the right favours big business and rejects big government. At the grassroots, however, both are being rejected, creating a vacuum and uncertainty. By strengthening the economy at the community level, the growing localisation movement is beginning to provide some answers.

At Byron's Community Centre, from March 15 to 17, my organisation has the privilege of hosting visionary leaders from six continents to discuss the multiple benefits of localisation and highlight inspiring movements and initiatives from around the world. For more visit www.theeconomicsofhappiness.org.

■ Helena Norberg-Hodge is a pioneer of the new economy movement, and producer of the award-winning film The **Economics Of Happiness.** Director of the International Society for Ecology and Culture, she is a recipient of



Dr Bardia Asaadi D.O. 22 Years Clinical Experience

- Massage, manipulation &
- Arthritic, sports & work injuries
- Muscle, joint & nerve related ailments
- Medicare provider for all claims & rebates

Ph: 6687 1160

Learn to Vault at the Byron Bay Equestrian Centre!

Vaulting is an internationally recognised

Vaulting is great fun for all ages from 3-50 and a team member..all linked by the overwhelming

Vaulting Lessons are Tuesdays and Friday Afternoons at BBEC.

Enquire or book call Tesse on 0468 414 677 or email manager@byronbayequestriancentre.com. www.byronbayequestriancentre.com Facebook: Byron Bay Equestrian Centre

equestrian sport and can best be described as gymnastics and dance on horseback, done individually, in pairs or in a team.

promotes co-ordination, balance, physical health and fitness, self esteem and the ability to work as love and trust of the vaulting horse.

Classic Beauty in Sun<mark>rise</mark>

HOT PRICES!!

Microdermabrasion skin treatment = \$49 Acne/congested skin facial = \$35 Anti-ageing/pigmentation facial = \$45 Eyelash Extensions Full set = \$59 Lash Extensions from mid to outer eye = \$39 **Deluxe Manicure or Pedicure = \$39** Eyelash Perm/Tint + Eyebrow wax/Tint =\$38

Eyelash Tint + Brow wax/Tint = \$32

Check us out on FACEBOOK for specials and competitions. Call Beauty Therapist and Registered Nurse Kylie

29 Cypress Crt, Sunrise Estate, Byron Bay Ph: 0407 040 653

Byron Plaza Pharmacy



Byron Plaza Pharmacy next to Woo Phone 6685 7401







Volume 27 #36

February 19, 2013

Promising the world in 52-pages

I didn't know the federal Liberal Party had any policies until stumbling upon the 'Real Solutions for all Australians', released only a few weeks ago on January 27, 2013

It's a glossy 52-page brochure that includes ubiquitous images of boardrooms, hard-hats, baby-kissing, open-cut mining and veggie gardens. And its 15,750 word count has plenty of gushing rhetoric and motherhood statements, along with openly fascist phrases such as, 'We need to address Australia's growing workplace militancy.'

It's basically an uncosted promise of a utopian life, free of pesky unions, lower taxes and wait for it – no carbon tax (it's mentioned 26 times).

A slightly weird 'Costed Fully Budgeted' watermark stamp also appears throughout, obviously as an attempt to correct the seven billion dollar black-hole impression which is yet to be corrected.

It's light on substance, bereft of big ideas and an all encompassing vision that reflects who we really are. But such is the state of current Australian politics. Anyway, the Mad Monk Abbott team also reckon the nation's top priorities are more efficient government, building modern infrastructure and improving health and education services. Improving border security, manufacturing innovation, agriculture exports, worldclass education and research are also featured as desirable outcomes for Abbott's vision. But of course not a word on culture and arts.

To pay for it all, they unsurprisingly plan to boost mining exports to the rapidly growing Asian middle-class. Apparently it's a golden opportunity to send them as much fossil fuels as they can choke on.

...estimates suggest that Asian demand could almost double our net energy exports over the next 20 years.

And the answer to address our obscenly high carbon emissions and climate change complicity is to 'establish a 15,000-strong Green Army to clean-up the environment.' Presumably that means dole-bludging moochers will be asked to plant trees or something. What corporate suck-hole stupid fuckwits.

Achieving such ambitious prosperity goals, according to them, is to all but give up on curbing emissions. Their goal of five per cent by 2020 is far behind most other western countries, such as Spain, who in the last three months saw windfarms produce more electricity than any other source for the first time. The UK's Guardian reports that the country remains on track to meet its goal of generating around 40 per cent of its electricity from renewables by 2020. So okay, Spain is an economic basket case. But if they can achieve that, the Liberals/Nationals obviously just don't give a shit about future generations or don't understand CO2.

Hans Lovejoy, editor

The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986

General Manager Simon Haslam Editor At Large Hans Lovejoy Photographer Jeff Dawson Print Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Production Manager Ziggi Browning



Nicholas Shand 1948-1996 Founding Editor

© 2013 Echo Publications Pty Ltd - ABN 86 004 000 239 Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Coal Seam Gas Mining

Byron Shire Community

Information Meetings

23 Feb • Byron Bay

at the Sports and Cultural Complex

at 2pm, with:

Designer CSG Street Survey

Mayor, Byron Shire Council

Contact and details on

CSG Free Byron Shire website:

CSGFreeByronShire.org

Lock the Gate Alliance

Cr Simon Richardson

Julia's art of mining negotiations

are not entirely her fault. But not in the case of the mining tax.

The Minerals Resource Rent Tax is as much her personal burden as the words she used to announce it on July 1, 2010: keeps faith with our central goal from day one: to deliver a better return for the Australian people for the resources they own and which can only be dug up once.' True, but much the same could be said of the tax itself, and Gillard comprehensively muffed it with the initial exhumation.

When Gillard had greatness thrust upon her, she announced that her first priority was to end the controversy over Kevin Rudd's version of the tax - or, more precisely, to put an end to the fundamentally dishonest but devastatingly effective advertising campaign the mining industry had mounted against it. The big three miners - BHP-Billiton, Rio Tinto and X Strata were called in, to be confronted by Gillard, treasurer Wayne Swan and resources and energy minister Martin Ferguson, but not by the treasury boffins who actually understood the nuts and bolts of what was a fairly complex proposal.

And in her eagerness to put the issue to bed, Gillard gave the miners everything they demanded and in fact considerably more: a drafting error meant that the Commonwealth's offer to cover state royalties extended not just to present rates, but to all future ones as well. Naturally the states immediately raised the ante, resulting in the Commonwealth paying the miners outcome intended.

ministers agreed to allow the miners to offset their writedowns against what was left of Labor's own backbenchers. They

picnic for the armies of accountants and lawyers (themselves a tax deduction) on the miners' payrolls. Treasury's first estimate of Canberra's take for 2012 was

As time went on this was rebillion. The final result was a derisory \$126 million.

The problem was, as should

ulia Gillard is frequently their tax. At the time this did demanded that the loopholes be cheer squad to portray her as a blamed for things which not look too bad, but it proved a plugged and the miners made to contribute, if not their fair share, then at least a bit more than the handful of loose change they had

But the miners threatened swift and savage retribution if one word of the tax was 'The breakthrough agreement duced to \$3 billion, then to \$2 changed: as far as they were concerned a deal was a deal. And Gillard, beset on so many other fronts, was not inclined to

resist their ultimatum. Greens

leader, Christine Milne, was not

impressed. 'The prime minister

is always cited as a great negotia-

tor but I have pointed out that

it's not about whether you get

an agreement, it's about whether

the agreement you get actually

delivers,' Senator Milne chided.

She was referring to the Min-

eral Resources Rent Tax, but

there was another example of

Gillard being a soft touch which

Milne was perhaps too tactful to

mention, and that was the agree-

ment with the Greens-Gillard

negotiated after the 2010 elec-

tion. This was totally one-sided

and incredibly generous; it ef-

fectively gave the then Greens

leader Bob Brown de facto cabi-

net status with unprecedented

access to government ministers

And it accepted, indeed em-

braced, the implementation

of the carbon tax Gillard had

specifically ruled out in her pre-

puppet and a liar, weak and untrustworthy, incapable and unworthy of her office. In practice the carbon tax had proved to be not such a bad idea after all, especially if considered in the context of the first step towards a comprehensive emissions trading scheme, but putting it in place had been the albatross around her neck for most of her first term and had meant that her government started from well behind scratch in 2013.

And it was all so unnecessary; the Greens were unlikely to support any coalition government at any time, and were never, ever, going to throw their weight behind one led by Tony

To save face, they were always going to make demands on Gillard, and started with what amounted to an ambit claim; but they would have settled for far less than she was prepared to surrender. So Milne knew, first hand: Gillard was indeed more interested in appeasement at any cost than in holding out for the best terms she could get.

She should have taken a lead from her colleague Martin Ferguson, the man who succeeded Bob Hawke as president of the ACTU.

When asked whether he could hope to match the record of his predecessor, the great conciliator, in settling industrial disputes, Ferguson replied: 'I don't try to settle disputes. I try to win them.' But that has never been never Gillard's style.

She can be persistent, stubborn, even pig-headed when she considers that there is no alternative. But if there is a deal there to be taken, she is always inclined to take it - whether it is in the national interest or not.

■ See Mungo live at



Milne knew first hand: Gillard was indeed more interested in appeasement at any cost than in holding out for the best terms she could get.

by Mungo MacCallum

have been clear from day one, was that Gillard had been intent not on driving a hard bargain but on securing a quick fix. It was all about the politics. This was what Rudd was implying last week when he commented: 'No government should ever take a backward step in pursuit of the national interest.' Gillard had not only taken the backward step; she had effectively fallen flat on her back, pleading with the miners: 'Take me!'

worked: the advertisements stopped and the miners went back to profiteering, leaving Gillard to deal with her other intractable problems: climate change and asylum seekers. But it only ever going to be a stopgap solution; the failure of the Mineral Resources Rent Tax (MRRT) to provide any worthwhile returns and the government's urgent to pay the states, not quite the need to find more funds – Swan had already spent the non-In addition, Gillard and her existent returns predicted by Treasury - provoked an outcry from the Greens and many of

At the time, of course, it

election platform. This latter proved all but fatal to Gillard and her government, allowing Tony Abbott and his media www.echonetdaily.net.au

and the public service.

Dr Nigel Cluer BDSc (Hons) Principal

Dr Marcus O'Meara BDS Principal

Dr Roy Gamma BDS

Dr Walter Piccolruaz BDSc

Dr Robert Foster BDS (Syd) - B AppsSc (Metallurgy) UNSW

Dr Nataniel Goldstein DDS

Dr Rohan Wijey BOralH (Dent Sci), Grad Dip Dent

Ms Rachel Hattley BOralH (OHT)

Dr David Stephenson BDSc (Hons)

Monday to Saturday, 9am to 5pm Late and early appointments available Advanced ethical dental care

brunswickdental.net 6685 1264

Be part of a world-changing conversation. Join with more than 25 leading thinkers and activists from 6 continents to explore strategies for effective action.



the Economics of Happiness an international conference



Winona LaDuke, Jan Barham, Charles Eisenstein, Manish Jain, David Rastovich, Michael Shuman, Mark Anielski, Helena Norberg-Hodge, Richard Neville, Kerianne Cox and more. With live music by Ash Grunwald.

15-17 March, 2013 Byron Bay Community Centre www.theeconomicsofhappiness.org

10 February 19, 2013 The Byron Shire Echo

MC Tony Barry

Drew Hutton

Annie Kia

What shall we do about Byron Bay?

■ I have no idea what parallel last week) lives in.

right next door to where I Vale, Byron Bay. live. The owner of one lives in Sydney and the other in Brisbane. The two dwellings are money-making noise factories designed to exploit young yobbos who pay a huge amount of money but then invite their twenty mates to help them turn the place into a debacle and a are working with the Byron living hell for neighbours. Obviously, these owners had not realised that they were part of a 'charming tourist cottage industry'! Do pass me the bucket, pleeease.

I hope Mr Ewen's hat tastes yet another bar in Byron. nice given his desire to eat it. I would happily show him rum, which The Echo generthat there are those who play by the rules and who comply faithfully with all of Council's regulations.

The money problem

letters recently by Colin Cook and Param Berg about local currency and money, check out Abraham Lincoln's Greenback dollars as a money system that served all the people. Importantly, it was issued by the government, free of interest, hence no debt.

Commonwealth Bank started thing helpful to us. 101 years ago by the government charged virtually no interest, so it was really appreciated by Aussies because they didn't become indebted. The immoral steps of privatising the Commonwealth Bank were resisted by Australians in the subsequent decades in the way that we recently resisted this immoral Iraq war.

We have two holiday lets brought Byron Bay to its knees. I mean visitors.

■ After last week's Community Forum in Byron Bay it was very heartening to read that the NSW Office of Liquor, Gaming and Racing (OLGR) Liquor Accord and other stakeholders to devise a plan to address alcohol-related violence in Byron. On the other hand it was disappointing to see an ad on the back page for

In regards to the foously helped form, Simon Richardson spoke of Byron community taking more pride in its town, which will hope-

That is now mostly forgot-Following on from excellent ten. Historically there are lots of other examples of good money systems.

> The world's money system today is privately owned.

> > David Hall

Justine's real reason

- 1. Incompetence.

It is unbridled greed, ex- fully be reflected in the behav-

A Brunswick Heads signuniverse Philip Ewen (letters, ploitation and treating the jour and attitudes of a certain writer has printed up a bunch rules with contempt which has demographic of yobbos, oops, of bumper stickers which read:

> Byron Bay is the herb garden created by Liberation Larder volunteers, which is now on both sides of the Community Centre.

Bravo!

Byron Bay

■ During a spiritual revival in Wales 1904-05, thousands of people became so infused with Spirit (of Jesus), the consumption of alcohol all but dried up (so did the violence).

So if you're interested, pray hard and hope our fair town gets drenched in Spirit too (and the rest of the Shire).

loyalty and support to Kevin

Rudd who provided the jobs in

Not so. It was because of Jus-

tine's concerns (belated) for a

the first place.

local issue, CSG.

Silly cynical me.

Peter Duke Byron Bay

'I used to be a local, but now One example of this pride, I just live here.' Many Byron **Hugh Ermacora** as well as community spirit, Shire residents share that sentiment. We live in Ocean Shores and have all but abandoned Byron Bay, which used to be Fletcher Street at the back of our shopping and social centre.

> Not any more. We moved our post office box to Bruns-Yvonne Jessup wick Heads. We gave up going to the Bay to eat out. As for shopping, we can get up to the Tweed and back in less time than it takes to fight our way into Byron and find a place to park.

Byron United and their buddies at the big end of town may be getting rich, but the little shops and restaurants we used to visit are feeling the pinch. As for us, we just live here.

> Norm Sanders Ocean Shores

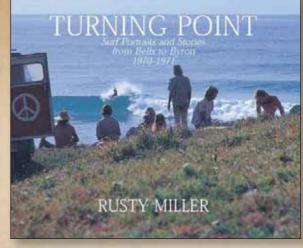
Helena Hill last year. I was a bit surprised as I remember slowing down, probably just a few km over. But I got the ticket, paid the fee of \$92 promptly and thought that was that.

However, as I renew my CTP John Joudan annual insurance I was told I Ocean Shores had a demerit on my licence. This was a shock as I have never had one before and was I am a longtime local and not informed about this by the RTA or anyone else. But now the driving licence is linked to your insurance and rego and shows up immediately when you go to renew it.

> Consequently my annual cost for CTP is \$200 more because of this demerit fine. The demerit lasts for three years and four months. Which is four years of renewals because of the month it falls in...

> So for the next four years I shall be paying \$200 extra on my CTP insurance. The total cost of that driving fine is \$92

continued overleaf



The book Turning Point is a collection of rare photographs taken by Rusty Miller of some of surfing's most iconic characters. Rusty has captured a fascinating era in surfing's history. From Bells Beach to Byron Bay he tells the story of each portrait as do the people who are in the photos ... including Wayne Lynch, Bob McTavish, Nat Young, Gerry Lopez, and Reno Abellira.

Now Available at all good stores in Byron Bay and online at www.rustymillersurf.com

WEBSITES FOR TODAY'S BUSINESS NEEDS

Businessbox has arrived - with Philippe and partner Lee open for business! Relocating from Sydney, Businessbox is a company with some smart ideas. "We developed Businessbox in 2006 to deliver all the web elements today's business needs. Basic websites to online stores - our clients range from tradesmen to law firms."

If you need an affordable, customised website, contact Businessbox on 0421 983 436 or visit businessbox.com.au

m 0421 983 436 businessbox.com.au

It rents out money at exponential interest, hence we're indebted. It hasn't always been like this and, when we figure out our options, money Also, the original Australian will change again to some-

Ocean Shores

It was assumed that the prime minister sacked Justine Elliot MP from her parliamentary positions for one of two reahave witnessed the phenom-

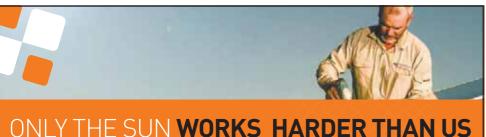
Kinghit by RTA

enal changes occurring on our highways locally. We have put up with constant disruptive roadworks for the past 20 years including Ewingsdale, Bangalow bypass and now moving mountains and earth-shifting works at St Helena.

Recently I received a speeding ticket for apparently driv-2. Payback because of her ing over the 60km limit at St

Letters to the Editor

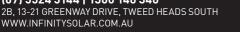
 $Send \ to \ Letters \ Editor \ Michael \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ 1719\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ Deadline: Noon, and the letters \ McDonald, fax: 6684\ email: editor@echo.net. au \ McDonal$ Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut. Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.



At Infinity Solar we believe in the power of the sun, but more importantly we believe in

So why wait? Enjoy the benefits of solar from one of the best solar power companies, Infinity Solar. It's solar made simple.

[07] 5524 5144 | 1300 146 346 2B, 13-21 GREENWAY DRIVE, TWEED HEADS SOUTH





Infinity Solar is a solar-power installation company specialising in residential and commercial photovoltaic solutions. They make the whole process of buying and installing your solar-power system simple, using only high-quality equipment supplied by qualified and experienced locals. From the first screw to the very last panel,

their CEC-accredited electricians use quality components to install a solar-power system that will deliver returns for over 25 years. With outstanding customer service and warranties that are the best in the industry, you'll find there's no better choice to look after your solar needs than Infinity Solar.

NFINITY



DARYL ROBERTS

Thursday 21 Feb

DAN HANNAFORD Friday 22 Feb

MARSHALL O'KELL & THE PRIDE

Saturday 23 Feb

GRANDMASTER MONK

Sunday 24 Feb **BYPASS**

Monday 25 Feb

SLIM PICKENS

Tuesday 26 Feb MATTIE AND ASH



Do you need legal advice?

Lovejoy Legal handles traffic and court matters, criminal law, family law, Land and Environment Court and council matters, conveyancing and wills and estates.





Claire Lovejoy, Principal E: claire@lovejoylegal.com W: lovejoylegal.com



SERVICE DIRECTORY SPOTLIGHT ====

SHE TILES

Female Wall & Floor Tiler - over 10 years experience Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing Leaking showers repaired & sealed NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations

Call Louise 0478 698 186 Lic. No. 216827C

See our ad every week in the Service Directory and on Echonetdaily Ter echonetdaily.net.au

SMALL BUSINESS ACCOUNTING

Your One Stop Accounting Shop

Specialising in Bookkeeping and Accounting solutions for small business. BAS, Payroll, Rental Property Accounting, TAX

Phone **0401 884 231**

gail.rundle@sbaaccounting.com.au www.sbaaccounting.com.au

continued from page 11

+ \$800 = \$892... a big price for just a few km over the limit. Driver beware, the system is It was Council's executive The state government has opponents and distract them out to get you!

> Radha Kate Koch Ocean Shores

Screwing the forests

Took a look at Forests NSW new 'corporatised' website, the graphics of which mirror new signage now being seen in regional areas. These signs and website promoting forests for active recreation with lots of bikes and stuff like shooting and 'fun' totally omit any mention of forests being areas for of wildlife and the passive appreciation of scenic beauty.

It's interesting to see how blatantly the gearing up for the commercial industrial uses of our forests now is under the the staff member herself said O'Farrell government. The website glowingly talks about carbon solutions from forests and opportunities for investors in renewable tradable energy products while the usual rant about wood left to decompose on forest floors being not good as CO₂ storage indicates the total disregard of forest ecology by state Forests NSW and highlights the ignorance which addresses forestry management in NSW at this point in

Coupled with the attack on our forests by coal-seam gas and coal miners, it is time the people of NSW stood up and told the O'Farrell government

Code of conduct up for review

manager of organisational support Shannon McKelvey who initiated a code of conduct complaint against Jan Barham. It took about a year to resolve and wasted a large but undisclosed amount of ratepayers' funds. Not only was the complaint unsuccessful, but looking at the objective facts it never had any chance of success.

The gist of McKelvey's complaint was that Jan had been 'abusive' towards a junior staff member, who got very upset after a telephone conversation about Australia Day presentations a couple of years ago. The clinchers in this case were that that 'abusive' was too strong a word and that Jan had a witness to the conversation while the staff member didn't. In other words the complaint could never succeed.

I mention this because the new code of conduct is currently up for public comment.

to get their dirty hands off our

There is also no mention of forests as homes of wildlife and their role in preserving biodiversity as well as being buffers to national parks and nature reserves.

The blatant omission of these latter values is a sign that our state forests will become degraded and badly managed areas where guns and bikes are allowed to run amok through the environment with no regard for the wildlife that live there and no regard for those who want to use our forests for passive recreation.

> M Mizzi Byron Bay

Barry's happy snaps

I didn't know whether to laugh or cry at Backlash's extraordinary photograph of Barry O'Liar & co in their red Tshirts emblazoned with 'Water Not Coal'. My shock at the breathtaking effrontery of these shysters is only exceeded by the realisation that people actually keep voting for them! It'd be tautological to say that O'Liar gives politicians a bad will follow through with what they say pre-election.

Wilsons Creek

Most MPs are absent

You can tell where the priorities of the O'Farrell government lie - in making money by protecting Metgasco.

The sledgehammer approach by police detailed to protect the CSG drilling rigs is prohibitively expensive and flies in the face of the 'Lock the Gate' campaign carefully implemented in the northern rivers. It was

mandated that the new model code must be adopted in its basic form by March 1(!), but Council is free to add further provisions if it wants to.

McKelvey's report to Council pushes hard for adoption of the basic model but provides no examples of other clauses that might be added. It is not the role of staff members of course to push a particular agenda but staff can shape the information provided to councillors so that they arrive at the outcome that staff think is best (all council staff do this, of course, because they reckon they're the real rulers of the Shire, while elected councillors are inconvenient morons they just have to put up with. I have some sympathy with this view).

The code of conduct is important because after two breaches you can be disqualified as a councillor or sacked as a staff member. It is also of course important as a weapon to be used to stress your

from their job and undermine their morale. As I see it the new code must contain a clause that punishes anyone who abuses the process for such ulterior purposes, or wastes Council resources in the process.

I'll conclude with a silly question, a very silly question indeed: how many of your elected councillors not only read the new model code but also compared it with the old code to see what the state government had in their wisdom changed?

How silly is that; the mayor was too busy waffling on about 'the economics of happiness' while the deputy mayor was too busy arranging for street campers to be marched out of town at gunpoint, the environment to be trashed on rural properties and rock walls to be subsidised for the millionaires in Belongil.

> Fast Buck\$ Coorabell

■ Edited for length and

the anti-CG campaign that did the community consultation and determined that CSG was utterly unwanted here. A few politicians have heeded the research, among them Justine Elliot (Member for Richmond), the mayors of Byron, Lismore and Tweed, and Janelle Saffin (Member for Page). How odd that Thomas George has said nothing. Geoff Provest has also been uncharacteristically

representatives and how do they explain the huge police presence that we are paying for? Mr George and Mr Provest, you are selling out your constituents. When might we see you at the Doubtful Creek protest? And on which side of the police line?

Byrrill Creek

Subsidising the beach

Council's meeting on February 14 saw a shift in our approach to the 'Byron Bay Embayment' - and whether to armour the dunes with rocks before the Coastal Management Plan is completed. That plan will name! But at least you can be- determine our long-term apthe current armouring in the Embayment is deemed up to **Sue Vader** the standard of long-term protection. Chinks in the existing armour are clearly visible walk the beaches (at low tide).

> To date, Council has built temporary short-term protection using 'geo-bags', the giant sandbags you see these days on Belongil Beach. Private landholders have built rock walls in the past. Under current rules, they are also allowed to build temporary short-term works after applying to the state government for permission.

A report on February 14 asked Council to note 1) continuance of the approach set in 2011 by the previous Council; 2) that hardware options are being considered; and 3) that landowners at Belongil have recently lobbied Council to buy cheap rocks from Baulderstone, who are excavating for the current Pacific Highway upgrade including its tunnel. Those three elements were passed by Council along with Where are our elected state two further parts: that Council buy the rocks and that it prepare applications for placing the rocks at Belongil.

The motion was successful, five votes to four.

The new Council appears to be planning a retreat from 'Planned Retreat', which has been Council's position on coastal management since the 1980s. Under planned retreat, landholders had clarity that there would be little or no government help. They simply had to move on if the sea came too close to their buildings. Protecting such land would be positive from an owner's perspective but government agreeing to protect a coast permanently includes the cost of lieve the Greens - as the only proach. Meantime, temporary repairs to such hardware for political party to oppose coal-short-term protection works the rest of eternity. On a reseam gas fracking – that they can be undertaken. None of treating coast that cost grows with time so that future generations foot the bill for what may eventually become an island, like Venice. It's clearly unsustainable. Worse than that, rocks on a retreating coast mean you lose the beach (and isn't that why we live here).

> Anyway, if you have an opinion, 2013 is the year to speak

> > Cr Duncan Dey Mullumbimby

■ The resolution described in this letter is subject to a rescission motion, to be heard on February 28 - Ed.



Have you ever imagined yourself scaling a pole, flying deftly through the air, hula-hooping more than one hoop or being part of a human pyramid? Check out the following classes!

Most Classes SOLD OUT • Extra classes added! Performance troupe & Mightly Minis all SOLD OUT

Weekly Community Class Schedule

FOR THE LITTLE PEOPLE

Toddlinis: Babies & their parents Fri 9.30 AM

Mini Noodles: 2-4yrs & their parents Mon 10_{AM}, Thu 9.30_{AM}

Mini Macaronis: 4-5yrs & their parents Mon 11 AM, Thu 10.30 AM

ADULTS: GET FIT AND ACQUIRE SOME GREAT CIRCUS SKILLS!

Tues: 10.30 AM-12.30 PM **Thurs:** 11.30 AM-1.30 PM Suzy Leigh's Adults Beginners:

Mon 6pm & Fri 11.30am NEW CLAS

COMMUNITY CLASSES

5-7 Girls/ Boys: Mon 3.30 PM SOLD OUT 5-7 Mixed: Thu 3.30 PM NEW CLASS

5-7 Girls Intermediate: Wed 3.30 PM 5-7 Boys Intermediate: Thu 3.30 PM

8-11 Girls: Mon 4.30 PM

8 -11 Girls Intermediate: Thu 4.30pm NEW TI

8-11 Boys: Mon 3.30 PM

8 -11 Boys Intermediate: Mon 4.15 PM

12+ Boys: Mon 5 PM

12+ Boys: Thu 4.45 PM 12+ Girls: Mon 4 PM NEW TIME

12+ Girls Adv: Mon 4pm, Thu 4pm

Spaghetti Circus @ Mullum Showgrounds, Main Arm Road
For more info check the website: spaghetticircus.org.au or phone 6684 3038

Watch the space 'The Last Stand' performance troupe show COMING SOON Most outstanding show at the National Circus Festival • Thu 7—Sat 9 March 7pm & Sat 9 March 1pm

12 February 19, 2013 *The Byron Shire Echo*



NEO - REVOLUTION IN SOFA DESIGN

New design that's beautiful to look at with breakthrough practicality presented on a slim-line platform with elegant sculptured legs. Neo DLX with TouchGlide™ control adjusts each arm and back cushion individually for lasting personal comfort.



NEW CAROUSEL CLASSIC - TIMELESS DESIGN MEETS ENDLESS COMFORT PACKAGE A4 IN LUXURIOUS TRUETOUCH LEATHER

NEW DESIGN OFFER ONLY \$6,490* (Full Price \$10,188)

PACKAGE AVAILABLE IN FABRIC FROM \$3,990* (Full Price \$5,880)



NEW CAROUSEL SOFT – LUXURIOUS COMFORT, ULTIMATE STYLE PACKAGE A3 IN LUXE FABRIC

NEW DESIGN OFFER ONLY \$3,290* (Full Price \$4,923)

EXCITING NEW DESIGN OFFERS

SAVE UP TO \$3,000+



DOMINO – COMPACT DESIGN WITH FLEXIBLE FEATURES 2 SEATER IN TANGO FABRIC

AMAZING PRICE ONLY \$1,295*



NEW NEO - REVOLUTION IN SOFA DESIGN
3 SEATER IN PREMIUM KING FABRICS
NEW DESIGN OFFER ONLY \$2,990* (Full Price \$4,554)



NEW VENUS OCCASIONAL TABLES
CONTEMPORARY STYLE TO SUIT YOUR NEEDS
VENUS COFFEE TABLE 900
NEW DESIGN OFFER ONLY \$750*
(Full Price \$1,100) AS FEATURED.
OTHER SIZES AVAILABLE FROM \$450*
(Full Price \$650)



FINANCE AVAILABLE: NO DEPOSIT, NO INTEREST FOR 18 MONTHS**

SHOWROOMS OPEN 7 DAYS = GOLD COAST: Bundall 76 Upton Street 07 5656 0366 = BRISBANE: Fortitude Valley 1024 Ann Street 07 3253 6666 = SYDNEY: Annandale • Castle Hill • Chatswood • Moore Park • Northmead = CANBERRA: Fyshwick = MELBOURNE: Nunawading • Richmond • Southbank • South Wharf = SA: Adelaide = Online Store = 'Like' us on Facebook = 'Follow' us on Twitter = 1300 KINGFURNITURE = KINGFURNITURE.COM

This offer is on selected items only. See in showroom for details. Subject to availability. Delivery and accessories not included in price. **Finance available to approved applicants only. Terms, conditions, fees & charges apply. Finance provided by Once Credit Pty Limited ACN 112 319 632 t/a MyBuy. Not available for run out stock.



Universal Law

Criminal Law, Traffic Law & Court Work Family Law, Property, Conveyancing, Wills and Probate

VVith Integrity & Light

Mullumbimby Office p 02 6684 6111

02 6684 6122 Suite 6, 97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby NSW 2482

Tweed Office p 07 5536 6111 f 07 5536 6112 10/69 Wharf St, Tweed Heads NSW 2485



The Echo's daily news service is easy to read on your mobile! It's FREE! Just scan this image or go to Econetdaily.net.au

Unlock me

Ten things you need to know about coal-seam gas

Jim Beatson

n February and March, local volunteers will doorknock the 6,924 residents of Byron Bay, Bangalow and Ocean Shores asking 'Do you want to see your land/road gasfield free?'

Before you answer, consider these ten points:

1. In Australia, as in the UK (but unlike USA), the Crown owns mineral rights under land you own. The NSW state government sells the exploration and mining rights to companies. The law requires landowners to provide access, drilling and other facilities. Some compensation is offered by the mining company.

2. The NSW state government 4. CSG mining in USA results licensed much of New South Wales, including Byron Shire, for coal-seam gas exploration. In our shire, the mining company holding the licence is Dart Energy, taking over from Arrow Energy. Dart has international offices in eight countries. While Arrow was owned by Shell and PetroChina, Dart's main shareholders are a bunch of mining companies, banks, investment funds, and wealthy individuals who invest in oil and gas. Dart will decide where to sink test wells but has made no announcement yet about drilling in Byron.

3. Fracking is one of several

ground methane gas to the surface. All methods produce enormous volumes of water mixed with polluting chemicals flowing from deeply drilled holes. Gas and polluted air may be released in large quantities both at the wellhead until sufficient densities are reached for the gas to be profitably tapped, and in other unexpected areas through geological cracks. Another byproduct is undrinkable salty water often with toxic, radioactive compounds and heavy metals. From a few thousand litres to several hundreds of thousand litres are produced each day, a waste which must be handled in storage ponds or

in a network of pads an acre in size, containing several drilling rigs, holding tanks, well heads to pipelines, etc. These pads are set every half to four kilometres apart in every direction. Most of the gas is bled off in the first five years or so. At that point the site can be redrilled/refracked, sold off to much smaller companies or closed. New buyers may run lean operations for some years and then go belly-up, abandoning the sites and infrastructure. 5. Residents of Tara near Dalby, Queensland, living close to CSG sites, report headaches, rashes, nausea and vomiting, nose bleeds, eye and throat

methods of getting under- irritation. Air and water sam- mining government received pling by Australia's National Toxics Network found volatile organic compounds, known and suspected carcinogens, at a wellhead 24 hours after being hydraulically fractured. This included benzene and bromodichloromethane

6. Farmers on very rich soils, like those in the northern rivers region, are typically adamantly opposed to CSG mining. Desperately impoverished farmers in places with very poor soil like Tara may be glad to get \$5,000 per well, until other problems arise. They are required to sign confidentiality agreements, which often leave them unable to compare their compensation and experiences with others.

7. Concerned citizens throughout Australia are surveying their communities according to a 'street strategy' developed by Annie Kia, from The Channon. Some of Ballina and Byron Shires have been surveyed, while most of Lismore is complete. To date, responses from communities have been from 85 per cent to high 90 per cent in favour of remaining gasfield free. Residents present these results to local councils as the reason they will refuse to allow drilling rigs on to their land. In NSW, this democratic action contrasts sharply with the results of the last state election, when Barry O'Farrell's pro-

51.5 per cent of the vote.

8. Local police are seen to hold the same attitudes as other residents. To defend their unpopular actions, the O'Farrell government has bussed in the Public Order Squad in expensive confrontations with residents who block drilling rigs.

9. All local, state and federal politicians and candidates, across party lines, oppose CSG mining in the northern rivers. The exceptions are three local sitting National state members. The Aboriginal Land Council applied for prospecting licences, but the Arakwal (Byron Bay) and Githabul (Kyogle) both oppose CSG mining. France leads a variety of nations and states in banning CSG mining altogether.

10. Other CSG issues not discussed here: impact on property prices, tourism, health of stock and wildlife, aquifers, longterm farming yields, costs of land restoration and decommissioning wells, compulsory mining damage bonds.

■ A Byron Bay resident, Jim Beatson was Australian correspondent for The Guardian for several years. Disclaimer: although Beatson may yet be convinced of the merits of CSG, he was recently active in the anti-CSG







www.echo.net.au

The path to healthy breathing and restful sleep

Physiotherapist and breathing to breathe correctly seems educator Tess Graham (right) is the author of Relief from Snoring and Sleep Apnoea, recently published by Penguin Australia. After her successful visit to Byron Bay in November, 2011, she is holding more workshops for clients and health professionals next month. Peter Thompson spoke to her about her work.

Peter Thompson: The basic point seems to be that breathing is not properly understood.

Tess Graham: Yes, it sounds ridiculous at first because we take breathing for granted. And we don't necessarily associate disease with dysfunctional breathing. But I would go so far as to say that many common chronic disorders have their origin in incorrect breathing. Unfortunately, there's a belief that the 'deeper' you breathe, that is, the more air you breathe, the better. But it does more harm than good.

Your initial training was as a physiotherapist. When did you first become aware that there might be more to learn?

In hospitals, physiotherapists traditionally use exercises that involve deep breathing and coughing techniques. We don't focus on normalising the patient's whole pattern of breathing. My thinking changed when my young children developed asthma and I realised that their everyday breathing was wrong, compared to normal textbook definitions. That was the light bulb moment. They were breathing too fast, and too heavily. In fact, too deeply - too much air! And when they breathed even more deeply when they were running around, even laughing, it could tip them into an asthma attack. As you say, we take breathing for granted so the idea that we might actually have to learn

counter-intuitive. What do you mean by 'correct breathing'?

Correct breathing is breathing at the correct rhythm, rate and volume and with the correct use of the breathing muscles. Correct breathing is silent and very gentle. There are myriad symptoms that are directly connected to dysfunctional breathing. You can go from doctor to doctor getting pills and treatments for this and that, but if you don't can never be truly healthy. No ifs, no buts, no exceptions.

The Buteyko Breathing Method was introduced to Australia in 1990 and you were one of the first people to study it here. How did that come about?

For seven years, I had been searching for a way to relieve my children's asthma, and I read about Buteyko in a health magazine. That was an end to their asthma and the beginning of a new career for me. I studied the work of the Russian scientist Dr Konstantin Buteyko and others who have shown conclusively that asthmatics characteristically over-breathe and that overbreathing or hyperventilation causes inflammation and constriction in the lungs.

I know from personal experience that breathing retraining can be highly effective. What has your experience been?

Well first of all, it saved my children from a lifetime of asthma and asthma medications. It also rescued my father from severe breathing distress with emphysema and a heart condition and it gave him nine extra years of life. And, despite my training as a physiotherapist, I started for the first time to seriously observe how people breathed! For example, I started counting respiration rates and found that typically they were double the desirable rate. I listened to breathing - audible breathing



is another sure sign of overbreathing.

I could see there was a great fix the underlying problem, you need for breathing retraining and not only for asthmatics. Snorers, people with panic attacks, fatigue or poor exercise capacity also needed it. So I studied and apprenticed myself to a skilled breathing educator and then established, in Canberra, Australia's first dedicated breathing retraining centre. Over a period of 20 years I have trained more than 5,000 people with consistently good results. Does anyone just naturally

wrong with bad breathing, anyway? Is it such a big deal? Healthy babies born to healthy mothers breathe correctly. And that's about it. Lots of children and 90 per cent of adults breathe incorrectly, ranging from mild

to extreme dysfunction.

Why is that?

Illness, poor posture, emotional stress, feeling overwhelmed by your circumstances, can all trigger bad breathing. There's also chemical stress because our environment and our foods are typically loaded with additives and toxins that have an inflammatory effect on the body and raise your breathing rate, without you knowing or doing anything to keep it in check. Keep up the over-breathing and you can end up with swollen tonsils and adenoids, snoring, sleep apnoea, asthma, anxiety, panic attacks and brain fog. Yes, it is a big deal! So many people are running below par because the most fundamental of all bodily

processes, their breathing, is you advocate just another altdysfunctional. Snoring and ernative health idea? Is there sleep apnoea increase your risk of developing high blood pressure, heart disease, diabetes, cancer, and depression. Even sexual dysfunction.

But surely doctors know what correct breathing is?

Checking a patient's baseline breathing pattern is not part of standard medical diagnosis. It would be great if it was as common as checking their blood pressure or heart rate or blood sugar level. Until you recognise and address a habit of chronic over-breathing that is a major factor in the dehydration, inflammation and constriction seen in the nose, sinuses, throat and lungs, you're never going to truly get on top of problems like asthma, snoring and sleep apnoea. You will continue to need drugs, surgical procedures or appliances like CPAP machines to relieve the symptoms. Isn't the breathing retraining

healthcare management for breathing disorders. It is totally science-based, grounded in well-known principles of

any solid science behind it?

Breathing retraining should

not be considered an alterna-

tive therapy but part of primary

physiology, physics and biochemistry. Why did you write your book Relief from Snoring and Sleep

I wanted people to know the facts – and get relief. We do not have to just put up with snoring and sleep apnoea and the

uncomfortable and intrusive

treatments that go with them.

We can simply change the way

■ Tess Graham's workshops are from March 18 to 21 at the Purna Yoga Centre, 60 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay. Details on www.BreatheAbility.com.

breathe correctly? And what's

DEADLINE FRIDAY NOON EASTER FETE

St John's Primary School fete is on Friday, March 22, 4-8.30pm. Free entry, live entertainment, jumping castle and laser tag, games, food, arts and crafts,

PIN THIS UP

CANCER ACTION GROUP

The Brunswick Valley Cancer Action Group meets this Thursday, February 21, at the Uniting Church Hall, Mullumbimby, at 1.30pm. All welcome.

LYME SUPPORT

Struggling with Lyme disease? A Lyme support group is starting in Mullumbimby on Wednesday, February 20 at 12.30pm. Please phone Magenta 6684 4215 or Lily 6684 5186 for details.

WILD DOG AND FOX CONTROL

The Livestock Health and Pest Authority will run workshops on 1080 and Pindone baits. This will allow participants to use these poisons for the control of wild dogs, foxes, feral pigs and rabbits where allowed by the conditions for use. The first workshop will be at Kohinur Hall on Tuesday, February 19 from 1pm till 4pm. Bookings are essential. Contact Wendy Gibney 6626

nsw.gov.au. The cost of the course is \$44.

LAUGHTER CLUB

The club will resume again on Monday mornings 9.30-10am at 14 Grevillea Avenue, Mullumbimby. Free giggles and guffaws. Enquiries phone Magenta on 6684 4215.

U3A BRUNSWICK VALLEY

On Tuesday, February 26 Dr Malcolm Tester will speak on eye surgery and diabetes in India as detailed in his book Beam of Light. Uniting Church Hall, Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads at 10am-12noon. Phone 6684 3126. Monday Ladies' Table Tennis, 10am-12, SGB. Phone 6680 4053. Thursday Morning Group, 10.15am-12.15pm, Mullum. Phone 6684 4029.

BOWERBIRDS RELAY FOR LIFE

The team is having a garage sale on Saturday, February 23 at 234 Myocum Road, Ewingsdale, commencing at 8am. Household items, books, furniture and even a Massey Ferguson 35 diesel tractor! Devonshire tea will also be available. All proceeds go towards cancer research. Enq to Jan 6684 7241.

BYRON GEM AND LAPIDARY CLUB

First street stall for the year will be in Mullumbimby on Friday, February 22 at the corner of

(taxi stand). Spectacular rocks, crystals, gems and mineral specimens are for sale. Also beautiful, crafted jewellery made by club members.

BYRON SOPHIA DVD on the Bhagavad-Gita:

Dr Mansukh Patel explores significant chapters of the Gita, making their ancient message accessible and their heartfelt spirituality practical for our present time. Thursday, February 21, 1–3pm, at the Masonic Centre, 6 Byron Street. Info Celia 6684 3623.

Elfenharmonics: the sound vibrations emitted by these handmade chimes are rich in natural harmonics, which are the healing component of music, triggering theta brainwave states and deep relaxation. Presented by Elvina Munir on Thursday, February 28, 1–3pm, at the Masonic

Mobile Activity

we can come to you

Centre, 6 Byron Street. Info Celia 6684 3623.

SING AUSTRALIA

we breathe.

Meets Tuesday at the Community Centre, Bangalow Road (near IGA), Ballina, 6.45-9pm. All welcome. Details Barbara 0412 660 472 or Brian 0407 358 717

CHAMBER CONCERT

Chamber Philharmonia Cologne Orchestra will play on Sunday, March 3 at 8pm in St Paul's Anglican Church, Kingsley Street, Byron Bay. Music of Vivaldi, Bach, Borne, Mozart and Paganini. Tickets from Threeworlds Byron Bay Shop, phone 6680 8317 or www.threeworlds. com.au or at the door one hour prior to the concert.

BINGO

Played at the Byron Bay **Bowling Club every Monday** at 10am. Phone 6685 6202 for more info.

Simply paint on & set in the sun!

Take home KITS







Creative fun for all ages...

NSW Nationals MPs behind issuing 21 CSG Licences

CSG exploration - it's all go



North Coast Minister Don Page said he expected most people would not be pleased with the policy, which he said ried to cut through the differing views, to provide what he called a balanced, "world's-best policy".

COAL seam gas company Metgasco says the NSW Government has given it the "green light" to explore near Casine.



RELATED ITEMS

- » CSG fight turns to rock
- » Netgasco's big plans fer Casino
- » Don't frack with whales
- Peport lists CSO and ruclear as future energy options for NSW

Mr Page joined three fellow National MPs, Chris Gulaptis, Geoff Provest and Thomas George, on a conference call with The Northern Star in a bid to sell the policy to North Coast readers yesterday.

said tried to cut through differing views, to provide what he called a balanced,

Mr Page joined three allow National MPs, Chris Gulaptis, Geoff Provest and Thomas George, on a conference call with The Northern Star in a bid to self the policy to North Coast readers yesterday.

As part of the 21 petroleum exploration licence (PEL) renewals signed off on Tuesday across the state, Metgasco's PEL 13 and 16 near Casino were approved.

He said the Aquifer Interference Policy w

oct groundwater resources

As part of the 21 petroleum exploration of the control of the 21 petroleum exploration of the control of the co

SHOWS YOU JUST CAN'T TRUST THE NATIONALS

Authorised by J Elliot 107 Minjungbal Drive Tweed Heads South



FEB 19 - FEB 26

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

MUSICp19 CULTUREp22

STARS......p23

GIG GUIDE p26

CINEMAS p25

GOOD TASTE.. p27

GIVEAWAYS* INTERNATIONAL UKE STAR IN

MULLUM!
Canadian Ukulelist
James Hill is part of a
new international uke
movement that has
seen the little 4-stringed
instrument push its way
to centre stage. Catch
this sensational gig at
the Mullumbimby ExServices Club on 3 March,
and if you want to win
a double pass then you
need to email

gigs@echo.net.au with

subject header'l do

anything for Uke"...

IT'S TILL FRENCH TO ME!

BABY ET LULU IS THE CHARISMATIC MUSICAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN ABBY DOBSON, SONGSTRESS EXTRAORDINAIRE AND FORMER FRONTPERSON FOR THE PLATINUM-SELLING LEONARDO'S BRIDE, AND LARA GOODRIDGE, VIOLINIST/ SINGER WITH THE CELEBRATED STRING QUARTET FOURPLAY.

Australia's vivacious French-language chanteuse duo is proud to introduce their beautifully recorded self-titled debut album (MGM Distribution).

The album was recorded live at 301 Studio in Alexandria and then at Brighton Boulevard studio by producer par excellence Tony Buchen (Tim Finn, Blue King Brown, Washington) – and features an eclectic mix of classics and contemporary numbers written by some of the 20th century's greatest French songwriters.

So just how did these long-term acquaintances, who became friends and then collaborators, manage to find themselves in a french pickle?

According to Lara, this is how it happened.

'It is the most beautiful, fun project, I have known Abby around the traps for a long time.

I started a women's label for singer/songwriters called Craving Records and I happened to see Abby performing and she just floored me.

I just fell in love with her, her voice, her music – I ended up putting out her album and we became great friends and then we became great professional partners as well – but we had never played any music together.'

The world conspired to have the two women in the same city on the same night, and so the story unfolds...

'We happened to be in Paris together at the same time and we met up for red wine; I had just bought a book of French songs and in passing I said we should sing a song together in French!

'She'd lived in Paris before with Dean Manning and I have a Masters in French.

'We both love French and we love singing; we decided to sing one song at a party. When we got together to rehearse we were entranced.

Then when we did it live, we thought this is really fun and it's really good. We have to do more of this! So we booked the Vanguard and sold it out. It was so much fun, we put together this amazing band; they are stunning musicians!'

The play list is diverse.

'We first started mp3-ing and googling songs on YouTube. I don't know how we came across them! I would just be listening and listening to 16 bars of songs and seeing if it caught my attention. We had to choose songs that had harmony and a nice range that covers different rhythms and tempos.

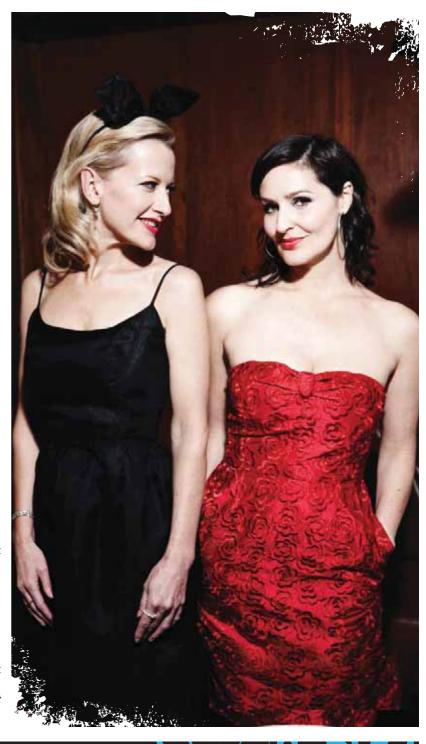
'Some are beautiful, beautiful ballads – I think people are transported, the music is so evocative of being in Paris or in France, and the songs range from very early 20th century; some are even 1800s to now.'

The girls have just started writing a few of their own songs. In French, of course.

'We are now writing originals in French. We have just started and people are loving them. It's the first time either of us has written in French.

'We had talked about it a little bit, and then one night a song came to me and I just sat down and wrote it and it started the ball rolling.'

Catch Baby Et Lulu on the eve of their Edinburgh Festival invitation to Spiegletent at the Byron Community Centre on Saturday. Tickets at Byron Community Centre – ph 6685 6807. Tix available online at www.byroncentre.com.au.





See Mandy live at w.echonetdailv.net.au **BACON LOVE**

I once considered becoming a vegetarian. In my mind I said goodbye to meats. Goodbye pork, lamb, bye-bye scotch fillet, farewell my beloved roast chicken. One by one slabs of animal flesh queued to bid my palette adieu. While parting was sweet sensory sorrow, I could still imagine a life without them, as I pushed away from carnivore shore and rowed my tofu boat to vego land. I would live out my salad days meat free. I would seek solace in broccoli, get down and dirty with the spud. As I approached the promised land of carrot sticks and hummus, there was only one beast meat that lured me back. Bacon. The heroin of meat. What was I thinking? I can't leave bacon. I can't imagine a world without bacon in it. Eggs would be meaningless! Bacon smells like hope. (Clearly not for the pig.) It smells like morning. The smell is so intoxicating even the most artery-blocked heart patient is tempted to push down a few rashers. Without bacon, what would be the point of waking? They should rename bacon, and call it wacon. I am hardly going to reach this bliss state with I Can't Believe it's Not Bacon. Even the staunchest vegos

strips of fleshy ecstasy. I've seen them in the deli pretending it's for their dog, but we know their secret. It's a bacon bust. I don't think it counts. Everyone accepts that at some time even the most hard-line vegan is going to hit rock bottom and worship at the fatty altar of the bacon god. It's not just the taste. It's the whole bacon experience. I don't know how pigs resist the temptation to eat their own arse. No food smells as good as bacon. Not even hot bread. Bacon gets into your being. It's what I call bacon magic. An ordinary smell that creates olfactory orgasm. A sense of what is to come. In fact I've been thinking of marketing a product that may help satiate the bacon urge. It's an essential oil that releases the pungent essence of bacon. Or maybe it could be an aftershave. Even ugly guys would pull a root if they lathered themselves in bacon juice. It certainly worked for Francis Bacon. How could you not love the art of a man who signs his paintings 'Bacon'. I can't stand to touch raw meat. Of course, when cooked I can forget its origins, because I'm sorry, but it's just delicious, but raw it's a reminder of bloody murder. Bacon helps me forget. In fact, when I die, I want to be covered head to foot in hot sizzling bacon. To remind us that in essence we are all bacon. Meat in a box. I want people to approach my open coffin with salivating mouths and a knife and fork. So why? What is this mystique of bacon? Why do so many of us experience such compulsion? Well it's scientific. It's taken them some time, and a lot of research grants for very, very long breakfasts, but scientists

have finally managed to explain bacon's enduring appeal. It's called the Maillard reaction. When reduced sugars react with amino acids under heat as they do during a fry-up they produce a wide range of molecules that vary in flavour and smell. It is one of the reactions that produces the flavour of toasted bread, roasted coffee, chocolate and caramel. It's all about the sizzling fat. Which makes me think that if a hot flame were applied to my ample arse then I might taste pretty good too. So from this day forth until I'm part of God's big bain marie in the sky, I am going to keep on bringing home the bacon. Man, I'm shaken my bacon right now.

Become a BayFM subscriber in February and you will

2nd prize: a Three-Day Pass for Fri/Sat/Sun

3rd prize: one of two Sunday Passes

go in the draw to win tickets to the annual Byron Bay

AND existing subscribers go into a separate draw to win

one of two Friday passes, two Saturday passes and

Subscribe to BayFM by February 28th for the chance to

win tickets to Australia's best music festival! Thanks

to the Blues Festival for their generous sponsorship!

COMMUNITY RADIO BAY FM 99.9

bayfm.org Telephone: 6680 7999

Read more of Mandy in her book, What I Would Do If I Were You, available at all good bookshops



BYPASS ON SUNDAY

Bypass is back at the Rails. You can't say these guys over-expose themselves. Six gigs a year max. So don't miss this one.

They are a Byron-based pub/birthday party/wedding band with a history as far back as Lost Youth and the Zanziband (even further if only they could remember). The boys and girl specialise in all those hits that you never forget as well as a few originals that sound like they should have been hits. Classic old-school pub rock played by those who were there at the time. Sunday.

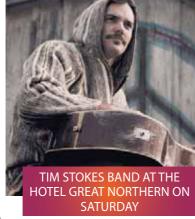
SHY BILLI

As the first chills of autumn creep in from the south, lucky folks in the north of the shire have one last chance to party summer-style with sexy pub rockers **Shybaby** before the ugg-boots come out. The intimate dance floor of the **Billinudgel Hotel** is the perfect place to get down and smoke it up to great tunes delivered with all the polish, power and passion that is the hallmark of a Shybaby show, so come along and join the fun at the sweetest little country pub in the land this

Friday from 8pm.

STOKED ABOUT HIS HOMECOMING!

Returning home from a four-week east coast tour, local blues and roots artist Tim Stokes still manages to find balance and harmony as his national profile expands. 'The tour started with a big show in Byron, and will finish with an even bigger one. As I am getting to play bigger and bigger venues,



I'm really enjoying the additional energy a growing band brings to my performances. And the audiences are responding to this well. I love playing with the band in Byron; it hosts a rich mix of people, musicians and the amazing environment that influence so many of my songs. It has been the support of the Bay that has allowed me to keep living this musical dream journey.' Tim is joined by his band in The Backroom at the Great Northern Hotel on Saturday with local surf rock band **Wax Head**. Free entry

THE SKINNY ON MUSIC

Mullum Music is proud to announce New Orleans's very own **Tuba** Skinny, supported by Byron Bay's hipster sensation Potato Potato live at Coorabell Hall on Saturday 2 March. Tuba Skinny's blend of old-timey jazz and swing music was a huge hit at the Sydney Festival, Woodford Folk Festival, Darling Harbour Jazz Festival and venues across the country, selling out all shows and packing out the dance floors nationwide. Formed in 2009, Tuba Skinny has steadily evolved from a loose collection of street musicians into a solid ensemble dedicated to bringing the traditional New Orleans sound to audiences around the world. Drawing on a wide range of musical influences – from spirituals to Depression-era blues, from ragtime to traditional jazz – their sound evokes the rich musical heritage of their New Orleans home. The band has gained a loyal following through their distinctive sound, their commitment to reviving longlost songs, and their barnstorming live performances. 8pm.

Tickets \$25/\$15/\$8. Ticketing and further info www.mullummusic. com.

www.echo.net.au



BLUES ALL STARS

Blues has a rich history of collaboration between artists, a musical ioint venture where

the whole becomes so much more than the sum of its parts. The All Star Rhythm and Blues Revue show was born of this philosophy. Individually, the performers in the Revue are some of the best-known blues stars of the southeast Queensland and northern New South Wales scene. When they combine their talents you had better watch out - things really take off!

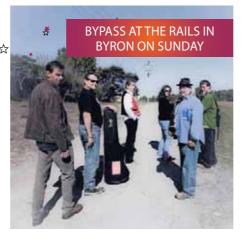
Featuring Gold Coast guitar-slinger Andrew Baxter, young wunderkind **Brodie Graham**, Brisbane's award-winning bluesman Jimi Beavis, and the two chanteuses from northern NSW - Dee Dee Lavell and Belle Hendrik. Show starts at 8pm. Tix on the door - \$15. Byron Bay Bowling Club this Friday.

GLO AND NAHKO

Direct from Hawaii international artist Nahko Bear and his band Medicine For The People perform at the Uki GLO Dance.

Oregon-native Nahko, born a mix of Apache, Puerto Rican, and Filipino cultures and adopted into an American family, suffered an identity crisis from an early age. But the unifying power of music entered his life as a healing remedy when he took up the piano at age six. Armed with his newfound talent, he set out to bridge the cultural gaps dividing his own psyche and began producing a public, musical journal of his journey toward personal, spiritual, and communal healing. His music – which he calls 'spirited redemption music' - talks of cultural wounding, environmental wrongs and social injustice. And then, in the blink of an eye and the wink of a dimple, he talks about change, about cures and what will be. His songs are woven with beautiful echoes and glorious hope. Seeing Nahko & Medicine for the People play live is an experience not to be missed. The beats compel you to join in the rhythm. Nahko ignites epiphanies in the audience; dancing their way to sweaty transcendence. It creeps over your face like a smile and makes you proud to be human. Music is his medicine. Nahko & Medicine for the People and DJ Pulse play GLO Dance at Uki Hall, Friday 8pm. Tickets and further info at www.GLOdance.com.

He will also be a featured performer at Spirit Festival the following weekend.





Blues Festival!

1st prize: a Five-Day Pass

two Monday passes.

1st Tuesday of the month Bands – DJs – Firetwirling

MONDAY 19TH

TUESDAY 12TH 7PM

Kids (under 12) eat free. Free facepainting from 6pm



7PM KIT BRAY UTOPIAN FIRESHOW DR SKETCHY'S **BURLESQUE LIFE DRAWING**

DALLAS JAMES WEDNESDAY 20TH 7PM **OPEN MIC WITH MARIO**

THURSDAY 21ST 7.30PM

COCKATOO PAUL

FRIDAY 22TH **DJ SCOOTER** HI-LIFE

WEDDING (DJs)



SATURDAY 23TH FROM 7PM \$20 **EARTH FREQUENCY AFTER PARTY UFC FIGHTS LIVE FROM 12NOON** 6PM DANCEHALL FEVER

MONDAY 25TH 7PM **RAY RED + GUESTS**



The Byron Bay Brewing Co. 1 Skinners Shoot Road Byron Bay nsw 2481 Phone: (02) 6685 5833

byronbaybrewery.com.au



FREE BUS TO BREWERY FOR PICK UP CALL 0429 603 102 WED TO SAT FROM 5.30PM

WHO IS LISA HUNT?

LISA HUNT is an American-born, Byron Bay-based soul sensation! Her show 'Forever Soul' (a retrospective of Motown, soul, funk and disco) has been wowing audiences here in Australia for a decade. She is not only the darling of the glamorous party circuit (recent shows include Collingwood Football, Linfox, Gold Coast Titans, Magic Millions, Spotlight and Westpac), but she also pulls big crowds in the public arena. Her current residency venues include great hotels such as The Beach Hotel - Byron, Brunswick Heads; QWB – Newcastle; Banora Tavern and The Coolangatta Hotel. She does great business on ticketed shows at The Dee Why RSL; Wests Leagues - Tamworth; Star Court Theatre – Lismore; and The Panthers - Port Macquarie. Her casino gigs include Conrad Jupiters (four consecutive NYEs as headliner), The Treasury Brisbane (5year residency), The Reef Casino Cairns (seven years), and many events at the Crown Casino Melbourne and Skycity Darwin. Lisa has signed to headline NYE 2013 at Twin Towns. Festival appearances include Byron Bay Bluesfest; Groove and Grape - Brisbane; Jazz and Shiraz – Logan; Caloundra Surf and Soul; Jazz in the Vines - Hunter Valley; Adelaide Cabaret (handpicked by David Campbell); and a full decade at Tamworth Country Music!

Lisa has performed, recorded and toured with Jimmy Barnes, Diesel, Tina Arena, Darren Percival, Jon Steven and Midnight Oil. Her credits include Luciano Pavarotti, Ray Charles, Eric Clapton, James Brown, Ronan Keating, Macy Gray, Dionne Warwick, Joe Cocker, Miles Davis and Andrea Bocelli. Incredible, some would say, for someone you may have never heard of.

Lisa was the winner of Australian Idol's 'My Mum Rocks' contest for NSW. Kyle Sandilands called her 'A Knockout!' Paulini replied 'They call us the young divas, but you are a True Diva!' Marcia Hines called her performance 'Very Soulful!'

'Awesome Voice' – Michael Bolton; 'Great Voice' – Peter Gabriel; 'A true force of nature' – Fausto Pirito (Russia)

So what about the show? This review says it hest

'If you missed American soul sensation, Lisa Hunt and her band Forever Soul, at the Beach Hotel in Byron Bay last week, then you missed an absolutely fantastic night! One of my best friends Roma is a real fan of Lisa's and raves about her all the time. So I thought I would see what all the fuss was about and went along to hear this talented "diva".

'Well, Roma, were you right! This lady is simply sensational! She has one of the best voices I have ever heard and her performance was one of the best I have ever been to. A huge crowd danced for two hours (including myself) nonstop and it was great to see so many locals enjoying themselves. Lisa Hunt has a fantastic repertoire of songs, including lots of old favourites by Wilson Pickett, Aretha Franklin, Otis Redding and The Supremes.

'She has a great knack of really involving the audience in her performance and she has a voice that is simply awesome. So if you get a chance to see Lisa Hunt and her band, then make sure you do! It will be a night you will not forget.'

For well over a decade Lisa Hunt has been knocking the socks of punters around the country with her retrospective *Forever Soul*.

'It's like probably the soundtrack of my life,' she says.'I love the music because it makes people happy.

'I can still remember being five years old and lying in bed and hearing *Dock of the Bay* and feeling that I was totally overwhelmed.'

So this was how soul music found Lisa Hunt, its power rendering her motionless. 'There were a few Stevie Wonder songs; when I heard them I couldn't move, I would be so emotionally captured.'

Of course now Ms Hunt has regained mobility, but the intensity of the impact of the songs are still the same.

'I have no choice; I have to go there. I don't

care what is happening during the day, when I get on stage I just go there; its like opening Pandora's box. It's something I am happy I can go to even when I get tired of music sometimes. If I just get there and start then there is nothing else.'

Lots of people can sing. And even some of them can sing particularly well. So what is it that separates a singer from the herd?

'I was thinking about that this morning,' says Lisa. 'I was thinking about Pavarotti a lot (with whom Ms Hunt has sung!), and I was trying to isolate what that thing is that makes one person transcend – soul or performance or magic, I don't know what it is, you just have it or you don't – you can't learn it or buy it. Aretha opens her mouth and she goes up and down your arms and I love it when people tell me that I have that effect on them.'

Like most things, Lisa took performing with the world's best tenor in her stride.

It was on the streets of New York where Lisa first found her mojo with the public. She's had it ever since.

'I would go in to Grand Central Station at 9am and sing my heart out. That was the only way you were going to stop people – you had to give everything. For half an hour I would give it everything I had. I would make \$200 and go have breakfast!'

A few years back Lisa made it through to the finals of *My Mom Rocks*.

'It was an interesting experience, although I understand the business and I understood they did not want a big black American woman being Australia's Mum!'

That may have been the producer's call, but audiences certainly felt differently.

While Lisa hasn't found 'stardom' in the industry, she admits she has something just as good.

'You know what I have found, which is great, is that I have the same gigs as celebrities; every weekend we are with Australian celebrities somewhere. We have been gigging for 12 years – word of mouth is the strongest promotion you can have!'

So would Lisa Hunt consider doing a Darren Percival and giving something like *The Voice* a shot?

'I would consider doing *The Voice.* I would have to lose weight first; they don't like fat people – that's right – the people who sit there and listen to you and they love it – then it's like, whoa big black mama! The marketing people are like how do we market this?'

What marketing people don't know is you don't have to. The enigma of Lisa Hunt and the power of her shows just market themselves. Catch the shire's own American Soul Sister with her band at the **Bangalow Bowlo** on **Friday 1 March**. Tickets are at the club and are available now.

A LOAD OF MOLONEY

Lyall Moloney has been playing music for as long as he can remember.

At 21 he's a musical shapeshifter with a backlog of genre-busting projects that belies his age. The constant here is his eclectic musical taste: somewhere bounded by hip-hop, dub and folk is the field he plays in.

Lyall plays all instruments and beatboxes on his recordings and re-creates this live using

Lyall shapeshifts into a producer and works with other artists at his base in Sydney.

Last year he played, and recorded, through an Ethiopian adventure with his younger sister Jade. On his first trip to Ethiopia his preconceptions were blown away and Lyall took in influences that he'd never contemplated – from this barrage of beauty, culture and friendly faces came a limited-edition release.

In 2011 Lyall also put together an Australian touring band for Jesca Hoop, and together they did an east coast tour and performed with stacks of different artists, including

LYALL MOLONEY AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON FRIDAY

Sticky Fingers and Xavier Rudd at Woodford Festival and capped it all off with a special intimate – sold-out – show at Joe's Waterhole in Eumundi.

Just last year Lyall worked as a producer, guiding the recordings of Sydney-based acts the Water Jones and Snow Ale, John Tennyson and rappers the Ojo Crew & Elde Rocky. There have been 200-plus shows over the last 18 months, including an east coast tour, all illustrating his varied influences, folk, hip-hop and dancehall. Catch

Lyall Moloney at the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Friday**.

YOU JANE

Aurora Jane, road warriors of Aussie funk, have been everywhere, captivating fans with their playful onstage antics, airtight groove and fluid musicality. Touring abroad for most

of 2012, Aurora Jane has creative mojo to burn and is focused on

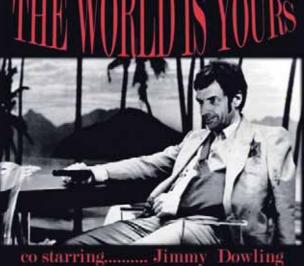
AURORA JANE AT THE BEACH

HOTEL ON FRIDAY

recording their (fourth) studio album. Jane and long-time bassist Tim Bennett are proud to announce the latest addition to their ever-evolving sound, drummer: Marley Berry-Pearce. The trio will be playing shows around the country this summer on the Lazy Monday Summer Tour.

This **Friday** they play the **Beach Hotel** in Byron Bay, music from 9pm.

JAMES CRUICKSHANKS
farewell performance



and Suzy Leigh as the Mystery Woman and 20 nudesfor sale

BANGALOW BOWLO

SAT 2nd ... MARCH

8pm \$20

TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY

Free admission Gallery open Wed-Sur 10am - 5pm (DST)

On display until 14 April



It's all about the light: works by Margaret Olley from public collections

Sea Gardens: Ken Done

Rubber gloves, sharp teeth and other pointy bits: Erica Gray

On display until 7 April 2013

Rolling Stone: The Covers 1972-2010
An artisan travelling exhibition Exhibition supported by:

artisan

Exhibition supported by:

Until 26 May 2013 Until 16 June 2013 Print folios from the collection
The Other Half: works from the collection

PUBLIC PROGRAM

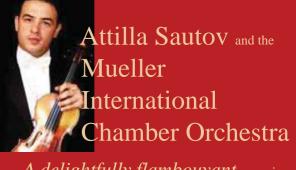
Friday 1 March 6pm-8pm Margaret Olley Arts Centre In-Conversation: Join key figures in the Margaret Olley Arts Centre project, Christine France and Sally Watterson discussing the process involved in packing Margaret's home Bookings are required - limited tickets available - \$30 per ticket

(02) 6670 2790 | 2 Mistral Road Murwillumbah NSW 2484 www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

A COMMUNITY FACILITY OF TWEED SHIRE COUNCIL







A delightfully flambouyant experience

Violinist Attilla Sautov leads his orchestra with works by Paganini, Vivaldi, Bach, Corelli, Handel and Haydn.

3pm Sun 24th Feb 2013 St Martin's, Mullumbimby

Tickets from Mullum books or at door

Admission \$25, Members \$20, Child \$10 www.byronmusicsociety.com

SKIPPING TO THE BLUES

SKIPPING GIRL VINEGAR ARE A MELBOURNE-BASED INDIE single One Chance, you can hear the fridge **ROCK BAND COMPRISING SIBLINGS MARK AND SARE** LANG AND THEIR RESPECTIVE CHILDHOOD FRIENDS CHRIS HELM AND AMANTHI LYNCH. THEY HAD A CHAT WITH SEVEN IN THE LEAD-UP TO THEIR SHOW AT THE BYRON BLUES FESTIVAL.

What brought SGV together? Mark and Sare are siblings and we've all been friends since childhood, playing in various bands since high school. Skipping Girl Vinegar formed over a mutual love of music (and night swimming) and started as a weekly songwriting collective - writing together what would later materialise into our debut album Sift The Noise.

What do you think keeps you together - how do you keep your life trajectories in the same direction... eight years on? We all love playing shows, meeting people, travelling and songwriting. As each year unravels we find ourselves challenged and engaged with new opportunities. Our recent trip to the US was amazing and brought a new focus with the success of our recent album charting in the US and signing to US management.

Your first album Sift the Noise really captured that living-room sound - is that something you set out to do in your recordings? To stay away from over-production? Definitely. Sonic textures and soundscapes are as important to us as the songs themselves. We worked hard to capture the feel of the spaces that we created our albums in. If you listen carefully to our first ever

rattling in the background as we stomp the floor. On the song Here She Comes (off our latest record Keep Calm, Carry The Monkey) we had birds singing in the background during the tracking of the song. We always feel that surrounding sounds and creaks in the room bring a distinctive character and sense of place and feeling to the record.

What do you think it is about SGV that resonates most with audiences? People

tell us that they love the stories, and that they connect with the songs and the feelgood nature of our live performances.

How do you approach your songwriting or storytelling? Songs can sometimes come from the strangest of places. The trick is to always be ready to grab them when they pass you by.

You had a lot of critical acclaim with your first album, so what did you set out to achieve with Keep Calm Carry the Monkey? We had already begun working on the new album and had decided not to make Sift the Noise version two. We pushed ourselves - questioning our known processes, breaking down everything we did, trying to find new pathways in our writing and recording. This makes you feel extremely uncomfortable and can leave you feeling like you are floating in nowhere land. The temptation to return to what we knew was strong but we pushed ahead into the unknown.

> 7-piece hip-hop crew, soulful DJs and the Bass Heavy boys. Beats from 4pm at The **Brewery** in the beergarden (free entry) and more action in the Main Room on Saturday from 8.30 (\$20 or festival goers \$15). Jump awn it! Tickets on sale now at www.greentix.com.au.



Ring the alarm! Due to popular demand, Dancehall Fever is at The Byron Bay Brewery once again. They can't get enough, so we give it to them! This time featuring: On the decks: Little Lion Sound from Switzerland, as well as our own super

selecta King Krazy! And on the mic: Jaminglish, Raz Bin Sam, Nicolas 'Pepere' Otis and guests. Sunday, 6pm start, free entry.

MUSIC FOR VEY

Come and celebrate the spirit of community in a special night of live music and performance in a night dedicated to raising funds to help local teenager Nirveyli Goninan to remain at Shearwater

Steiner School. 'Vey' is a bright-eyed 14-year-old who thrives in the style of learning that Shearwater offers. She has gathered support from some amazing artists in the region who know and love her. The evening features rhythm master Greg Sheehan and violin virtuoso Cye Wood, cals, strings and percussion by local group Vesica Pisces,

violin prodigy Laura Targett and a special interlude by Vey herself. Chai, cakes, savoury delights and love by Open Table. \$15 suggested donation. **Kulchajam** at Byron Arts & Industry Estate on Saturday at 7.30pm.



What song or songs are you proudest of? Depends on the weather. They're all our children - we can't pick a favourite.

Which are the songs that you really look forward to playing in your live shows – you

must have a few favourites? We love crowd interaction and participation. Our favourite thing is seeing the audience reacting to our songs. One person once told us that he felt like laughing, crying and cuddling a stranger next to him while listening to our songs, and that he had never suffered the full spectrum of emotions in one hour.

What should we expect for your Bluesfest performance?

Expect to be uplifted, overwhelmed with joy and bedazzled by Amanthi's amazing baking. We're also champing at the bit to play our latest single Making Our Way at Bluesfest. We'll see you there!

What song or songs are you proudest of? One of our favourite songwriters, Ron Sexsmith, joined us in the studios in Nashville singing harmonies on the album version of Heart Does Ache, written by Mark about the passing of his grandmother.

WHAT'S ON

Building a Better Byron

Thursday 21 Feb, 6pm FREE

Saturday 23 Feb, 8pm Tickets \$43

Film Festival

Film Festival

COMMO

Baby et Lulu Presented by Gaynor Crawford

Byron Bay International

Byron Bay International

Gala Opening Night Friday 1 March Doors 6.45pm / Start 7.30pm Tickets \$50

Red Carpet Gala Closing Party Sat 9 March Doors 6.45pm Tickets \$50

Shugendo Now A fundraising

film for 'Girls Access to Education' in Cambodia Q&A after w Buddhist teacher

Jakob Leschly, Tues 12 March 7pm \$20

Byron Theatre

Phone 6685 6807

Byron Community Centre

69 Jonson Street Byron Bay

Box Office hrs: 10am–3.30pm Mon-Fri & 1hr before showtime

for tickets & more info

Community Table Cafe & Bar

Live electronic duo Hi-Life Wedding are currently on tour in Australia. HLW use synths, double and

electric bass vocals and an MPC to create original, all-live electronic music. No computers.

HI-LIFE WEDDING

Hi-Life Wedding create a dichotomy of sounds. Chunky beats mixed with distinctive vocals and catchy melodies.

Across four continents, HLW have been developing their

sounds and ideals to bring you a rockin' and seamless live show from their debut album, Self Titled Album.

This Friday, 7pm, Byron Bay Brewery. Free entry

EARTH AFTER PARTY

Once again, YesPleez! is teaming up with Earth Frequency Festival to bring you this year's edition of The Earth Frequency After-

Party. Remember iLL Gates n DOV last year? Yerp... Well in the last year, Yespleez! has been gathering momentum as Byron Bay's premier 'Broken Future Beat' event crew. Fresh from the recent SOLD OUT! Opiuo show, these boys don't skimp on delivery. Dubstep and Glitch Hop at its finest with an emphasis on sound quality and party vibe, this one will definitely not miss the mark. This Year? Three lads from the US of A! Bidness DubSteppa SPL, Addictech Records label owner Hypnotech and quirky dancefloor funker Mr Rogers! PLUS a live

SUNDAY LUNCH AT.

PepperS

COORABELL RETREAT BYRON HINTERLAND







Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. NSW Permit number LTPM/12/00631

Wi 🖃



ENJOY SUNDAY

LUNCH DINING AT

FEATURING LIVE,

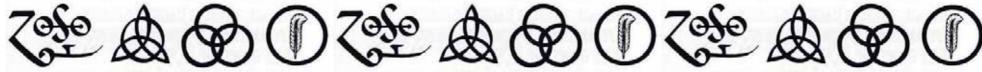
TIM STOKES

Bookings preferred

ph 6684 7348

ITS BEST FROM 1PM

1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay • bys.org.au



Earth 15 005 ART & JEWELLERY EXHIBITION

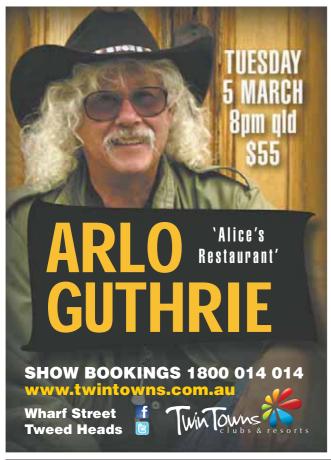


Eve Eden Jayen Perkal

OPENING: 6pm Friday 22 February
MUSIC: Justin De Candia
AT: Zakay Glass Creations Gallery
6/102 Centennial Circuit Byror

Zakay Glass Creations Gallery 6/102 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay www.zakayglasscreations.com – 02 6685 6225





INTERNATIONAL UKE COMES TO MULLUMBIMBY

In just over a week international ukulele sensation **James Hill** will be sharing his four-stringed genius with the shire. Ukulele audiences, it seems, are the hands-on type.

'People love to listen,' says Hill, 'but they also love to play. It's a people's instrument.'To that end, Hill has written several instructional books and established the **James Hill Ukulele Initiative**, an organisation that offers, among other things, the first-ever Certification Program for ukulele teachers.

'The ukulele is the ultimate springboard into music,' says Hill. 'It's perfect for youth because it can provide a complete musical foundation and it's perfect for adults looking for a second chance at musicianship.' Hill plays the **Mullumbimby Ex-Services**Auditorium on Sunday March 3 accompanied by his partner, cellist Anne Janelle and supported by the Northern Rivers Uke Orchestra.



FULL MOON CINEMA

One of Byron Bay's most magical nights of the year, **Byron Bay International Film Festival's Full Moon Sunset Cinema**, breezes back into town this **Monday**. After the astounding success of last year's event, BBFF2013 once again hosts this FREE outdoor event

Hill is also delivering hands-on ukulele work-shops prior to his concert from 3pm.

Tickets from \$20 for the workshop or concert, \$35 for both and family prices available.

WHAT'S THE COSTA RAE?

Costa Rae will be familiar to fans of Dubbly; however, there are richer

textures at play here. Combining classic songwriting with an indie twist, Costa Rae's harmonic sense is reminiscent

of an era gone by. Think 70s California but with an undeniably Australian flavour. There is also a strong South American influence as Fernando's Brazilian heritage shines through. Playing at the **Beach Hotel Thursday** from 9pm – free entry.

TUBA SKINNY DIRECT

ROM NEW ORLEANS A

COORABELL HALL ON

SATURDAY 2 MARCH

next to the **Byron Bay Surf Club** located on **Main Beach**, commencing at dusk. Screening at the sunset cinema will be *Inuk*, winner of last year's most prestigious award, BBFF2012's Best Film of the festival.

Inuk is a heart-warming story with an all-Inuit cast about a young man's journey to reconnect with his cultural roots. Since featuring at last year's festival and taking home the Best Film award, Inuk has continued to gather accolades and success, gaining general release in Europe, and it will soon be screening across Germany in over 30 cities. It has also earned itself the Audience Award runnerup spot at the esteemed Palm Springs International Film Festival while taking a place on the Best of Fest list. The Byron community is encouraged to stroll on down to make a night of it with family and friends, bring a picnic rug, a basket full of delicious nibbles, and high spirits, celebrating all that the Byron Bay Film Festival and community has to offer – natural beauty, diversity, authenticity and fun! The Full Moon Sunset Cinema was first launched in 2012 with huge attendance; the surprised audience was entertained by an impromptu performance by Jack Johnson. It was a memorable night and 2013 is set to be even better. In the event that the festival must reschedule the screening due to poor weather, the Full Moon Sunset Cinema will screen on Tuesday 26 February instead. (If that's rained out it will shift to 26/27 March.) For public safety and comfort for all, the event will be an alcohol-free zone and those who are under 15 must please be accompanied by an adult. Inuk is a PG-rated film.

BOOK REVIEWS

These book reviews are brought to you by Mary Ryan's Books Music & Coffee Shop 5/21 Fletcher St, Byron Bay 02 6685 8183 maryryan.com.au



Ryan McGinley: Whistle for the Wind

By Chris Kraus, John Kelsey & Gus Van Sant

Review by Kathryn Lyster

Oh to be young and free... and wild. Ryan McGinley came into my life only recently but I feel like his photographs were always kind of there, in the background somehow. This New York photographer made it big, very quickly. In 2002, his handmade books sampling his work, The Kids Are Alright, found their way to the curator of photography at the Whitney Museum of American Art in New York; she gave him a solo show a year later. He's the youngest artist to have a one-person exhibition at the museum, and burst onto the scene with an eye for capturing the essence of wild, free-spirited youth, the kind of 'I just don't give a damn' kids that define his generation. And mine I guess. Perhaps that's why his images resonate with me so much, because he vividly captures a time and a feeling that I have lived. I'm older now, life is moving on, but he celebrates the immortality of wildly inhabiting the world and the body. The potential of a moment, the fragile bubble before it bursts, expectation that strikes the air like a match.



We can all relate. Even it was only one party, one holiday, the day you quit a job you loathed, or packed a car and just drove away into the unknown. A swim in rough seas that nearly swept you away, a kiss that flew you to the stars, or one moment when you felt invincible, filled up with so much energy

you could inspire the whole world; a love that exploded like fireworks in the night sky. Your memories may not involve the intoxicating rawness of McGinley's work – bare-breasted, scratched-skin, jumping figures, falling through the sky – but I hope you've all had a moment of wildness you remember. I hope you've felt bigger than a system, larger than your fears, more powerful than your doubts, and certain you could do anything and be anyone

This is what McGinley captures: the light in the eyes of his subjects, their aloofness that says they don't play by old rules because they are creating their own. And yet there is simultaneously a touch of something vulnerable and soft-skinned that makes McGinley's art inspired rather than brattish. If the images confront, it's because they may remind one of what has been lost. Of the ways life has tied us down. Of how we yearn for moments on the edge of existence, outside of our conformity and self-imposed monotony that feels safe but renders us un-wild. These photographs speak of free-spiritedness

and adventure. The play of unexpected colour and shadow on beaches, in forests and womb-like caverns aches of the power of the natural landscapes to consume and re-birth us: Spiritbeings communing. There are others too — Sienna Miller, siren-like nudes amid a flock of coloured parrots, some ventures into lust, desire, heady expectation and laughter

Ryan McGinley's work is big, unique and beautiful. Take this book home and love it. It will love you back. It may even whisper to you that life still CAN BE.

The Secret Keeper

By Kate Morton

eview by Frin Mitchel

How else could a Kate Morton book begin, without a dramatic, unexplainable mystery? It was a summer day in the English countryside, the birthday of little

Gerry to be exact; everyone was at the river celebrating. Laurel had escaped her family and was resting up high in the treehouse. Within minutes there was her mother, a stranger, a knife, a ribbon... A sheet, over a body.

50 years later Laurel is a successful actress, living in London, isolated from the rest of her family. It is her mother Dorothy's ninetieth birthday. The

whole family is gathering at Greenacres, the family home, but this house only brings back old memories. She searches for the answers, which can only be found in Dorothy's past.

Dorothy Smitham was a beautiful girl living in the English countryside who only wanted to run away to the big city with Jimmy, her childhood boyfriend. At only 18 years she had enough of her boring father and tame mother and fled for the big smoke.

Working for an old Lady Gwendolyn, Dorothy enters a world of riches and

fame. In this world she meets Vivien, during The Blitz in WWII England; what can seem like a long friendship to some can seem like a work acquaintance to others.

Laurel easily discovers the link between her mother and the stranger in her garden; however, what she cannot understand is why. Why would her mother commit such a crime?

When she tries to talk to her mother, she only states that a second chance is one of the most beautiful things in the world, but only if you can't avoid losing your first.

SECRET KEEPER

One of the most engaging characteristics for me was how Kate Morton managed to find a story — of deceit, longing and passion — which mirrored the times in which they were set.



The secret Garden

By Frances Hodgson Burnett

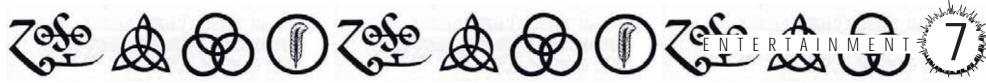
Review by Rochelle Douglas

If you didn't read and cherish this a child, now's the time to

classic as a child, now's the time to do so. Reading it as an adult is still a marvellous and joyful experience.

If you're not familiar with the story of Mary Lennox, a sour-faced 10-year-old who arrives at her uncles estate after being orphaned by an outbreak of cholera in India where she lived with her selfish wealthy British parents. Her uncle is a stranger to her and the huge country house in Yorkshire, England, holds many secrets including a garden that has been tucked away for 10 years and a cousin living in a hidden bedroom.

It's easy to love this book. The language is simple, the plot is uncomplicated, and Burnett writes in such a way that it captures the sense of secrecy that hides much more than a garden and the inner workings of a child's mind. It's a beautiful book that has been around more than a century and it is easy to understand why it's considered to be a classic of English children's literature.





Just when everyone ought to be getting organised before Mercury's weekend retrograde, a posse of Piscean planets incline this liquid week to escapism...

- **ARIES:** If this changeable week offers support then leaves you wondering where the goodwill went, exercise emotional control, resist venting. Planetary emphasis in your twelfth house makes it easier to nurture others than heed your own needs, so taking time for stress relief and renewal is highly advised.
- TAURUS: Venus has ambitious agendas this week dreams and schemes needing a practical platform, but isn't that your Tauran forte? While the sun sizzles your social zone, Saturn retro in your relationship sector activates old grudges and grievances. Time to finally address them and let them go...
- **GEMINI:** Don't resist, and this week's astral patterns help dissolve toxic buildups of resentment especially where you've focused on what you want to see rather than what's really there. What's there is actually quite remarkable, and support's available via someone older and more experienced to digest this.
- **CANCER:** This look-to-the-future week has brilliant astral energetics for busting any old financial sabotage programs that may have been holding you back from fiscal effervescence - but it does require a proactive approach to practicalities. Kick-start your new economic regime by settling outstanding debts.
- **LEO:** This week sees a less extrovert, more thoughtful ✓

SCREENSIDE AT SUNSET CINEMA

AT THE SURF CLUB ON MONDAY,

GETTING AUDIENCES IN THE

MOOD FOR THE BYRON BAY

INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL

- majesty tapping deep strands of insight and intuition as your forthright leadership style hits a wave of uncertainty. There's plenty of growth potential available though, if you refrain from engaging in power struggles with anyone but yourself.
- VIRGO: As this week slides from ideas into emotions, let its fertile waters nourish and nurture numero uno – because it's time for you to receive back what you've given out. Time also to include a stabilising discipline in your daily regime: meditation, yoga, tai chi, whatever floats your boat.
- LIBRA: This week's juggling act is balancing visionary inspirations with practical planning. Fantastic what-ifs with realistic what is. Wild urges with common sense. Fuzzy with focused, spiritual with material, mystical with reasonable - while at the same time being aware of other people's sensitivities without being manipulated by them.
- **SCORPIO:** With this week's gang of planets in water signs, you're in your element. So is everyone else, though some aren't as comfortable there as you so when others are struggling out of their depth, extend understanding. Retro Saturn wants you taking better care of your health too.
- **SAGITTARIUS:** This week you're a human satellite dish

- receiving so much information your subconscious may need extra sleep to process it. Accept present conditions as inconsistent (not easy for Sagittarians), because staying flexible (not hard for Sagittarians), will allow solutions to seemingly insoluble problems to make themselves apparent.
- CAPRICORN: Romantic juices are rife, along with poor-me stories, emotional waffling and viral vagueness. Not from Capricorn corner of course, but under this week's astral influence feelings you never suspected were there could suddenly bubble up. Listening to what they have to say could definitely activate outrageously liberating breakthroughs.
- **AQUARIUS:** With moods doing three-sixty-degree wheelies, don't let your imagination run away with you. Treat conflicts as the dynamic possibilities and creative opportunities for evolution they really are, and if you feel trapped or stuck or bemused or confused, use the phone-a-friend option.
- **PISCES:** This week you'll swim in the mystic rather than focus on facts, be lyrical instead of logical. On the other hand Venus is activating a flowing cornucopia of brilliant insights and inspired ideas which need clarity, discipline, organisation and hard work to manifest into the physical realm.

Stay tuned for the announcement of the Official Film Selection of BBFF2013 in the coming week, with tickets on sale now. For more information, visit www. bbff.com.au and find the festival on Facebook.

IN THE SPIRIT

Next weekend the **Byron Spirit Festival** presents a daytime wonderland free to the public on the site of the Mullum Civic Hall. With continuous concerts of kirtan and other conscious music acts

from around the globe, local Indigenous elders, plus a Saturday Forum on the topics of Creativity and Spirituality, and a Sunday Youthspeak/Elders Forum. The hugely popular Gyuto monks will again offer readings, sand mandala-creating, and prayers for all in their abundant stall of authentic Tibetan objects and spiritual tools. Presented by Byron Spirit and Green Gene Kids, The Kids' Village will be catering to parents and their children ages four and up. The activities will include: clay creations, indigenous and conscious story telling, radiant child yoga, dance, recycled art and craft, living art with plants and herbs, and much more. Please visit the website for all details. Amanda King (WOMAD, Sydney Festival, Melbourne Festival, Woodford, Commonwealth Games), worldwide creator of community-engaging installation art, invites one and all the to participate in creating the festival's first community Rangoli – an earth-based collage using only recycled materials, on display in the Spirit Village. Be creative in finding small, clean objects made of any materials, and drop them off at the festival office this week so next week you can partake in the art and craft of spontaneous sculpting! Especially selected food stalls featuring organic, freshlypicked produce created by the region's top chefs will be available all day alongside a selection of market stalls, an expansive chai tent, street performers and much more. The Spirit Village is the gathering place, the connecting centre, the heart of soul of the festival, welcoming the whole community. All tickets, program, accom/camping info: www.spiritfestival.com.au. Join the Facebook page, and the newsletter for special deals and updates. March 1-3, Mullumbimby.

ART ON THE TABLE

There's still time to book for the artist dinner and talk at **Art Piece** Gallery for the opening of Lacrimosa by Kate Maurice, next Thursday.

The evening at Art Piece Gallery in Mullumbimby not only includes stimulating, arty conversation with great company, surrounded by unique art works, it also involves delicious food by La Table French Restaurant.

Please call the gallery on 6684 3446 to book your place.

THE MONEY SHOT

In order to cash in on the lucrative art market Mark Williams has listed **The Money Shot** collection of drawings at the **Ocean Shores Gallery** (next to Target). Drawings are diverse and include custard apples, royalty, icy polarity and matchless whimsy from seasoned, withdrawn, self-effacing, avaricious, multi-syllabic exhibitionist.

Opens Saturday at 7 pm and runs till mid March.

BINGO FOR BOGANS

Forget your boring bingo night - **Bogan Bingo** is coming to the Mullumbimby Golf Club. This two-hour comedy game show gets everyone dressed up and rocking out to numbers that rhyme with all the classic rock songs of the 8os and 9os. Each show has a

rock star MC and DJ who use hilariously altered bingo calls that get everyone in touch with their inner bogan. There will be two games of bingo, air guitar competitions, fashion parades and a good old-fashioned bogan barby or a pie for dinner. These guys do over 500 shows a year and have been seen on A Current Affair, Getaway and Australia's Got Talent. Saturday, 7pm. \$25 per person, dinner included. Tickets from the Golf Club.

EARTH VISIONS OF ART AND JEWELLERY

So many gifted artists from around the world find themselves for a period of time, whether it be a long or short stay, in the magic and creative hub of Byron Bay. Zakay Glass Creations Gallery has been fortunate enough to have met two gifted artists that have done just that. Eve Eden from LA, USA and Jayen Perkel from Buenos Aires, Argentina. For the last year Eve has dedicated herself to creating 150 paintings for a hotel in Sydney, a project that can be described as reflection of the simplicity and beauty tions. His interests in arts and expression took him to Paris and this experience opened him to the

Shire for more than 10 years, says, 'my jewellery is the synthesis of connecting people to the beauty of gems and crystals. By making jewellery to be worn like in the old traditions, as an expression of our own beauty, as an amulet we naturally have the connection with our Mother Earth.'This combined exhibition, Earth Visions, is at Zakay Glass Creations Gallery on Friday from 6pm. While discovering the, art patrons can also listen to local musician Justin De Candia as he plays his elegant and exquisite classical guitar.

found in nature. Jayen Perkel was born in Argentina, and studied music, mostly the cello and theatre creexploration of the world and spirituality and took him to India and Nepal where he met several cultures, music, crafts, as well as great teachers of life. During his travels he began collecting Tibetan and Afghan crafts and learned about gems and started designing jewellery. Jayen, who has lived in Byron

CHESS by lan Rogers Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7pm

Crazy Kirsan's latest plan

The strategies of the two major parties for the September federal election have been thrown into disarray by news that starting a new party is unclear. World Chess Federation (FIDE) President Kirsan Iljumzhinov vote at the Australian elections, is setting up a Chess Party and Iljumzhinov's past visits to meet, will run candidates in elections around the world.

to run Chess Party candidates in voters of Middle-Eastern origin. elections for all levels of governments in FIDE member counpromote the new political powerhouse.

chess to be part of the education political party. system, presumably as a science and returned him to earth after ligent to play chess.

an exchange of ideas via brain-

Iljumzhinov is no stranger to politics, having ruled the Russian Republic of Kalmykia for 17 years, although whether he can keep his membership of Vladimir Putin's United Russia Party while

As well as securing the alien and praise, Saddam Hussein, Muammar Gadaffi and Bashar The head of world chess for the Assad will no doubt endear the last 18 years, Iljumzhinov plans Chess Party to electorates with

The Australian Chess Federation, no doubt fondly rememtries and to organise a match bering FIDE's attempt to have between Palestine and Israel, as various expenses for Iljumzhinov well as North and South Korea, to and his delegation's visit to the 2000 Sydney Olympics put on the ACF credit card, are expected to Iljumzhinov plans to push for rally around Iljumzhinov's new

The best part of Iljumzhinov's subject since Iljumzhinov claims plan is that it comprehensively that chess was likely brought to explodes the myth which has earth by aliens, possibly the same held back chess in Australia: the ones who (he says) captured him theory that you need to be intel-

Quick Clues

ACROSS

1. Remove (person) from a country.

Mungo's Crossword

4. Fixer, fine tuner. (8)

10. Queen of the Desert. (9)

11. Brand of orangeade. (5)

12. Expected, attended. (7)

13. Fresh, inexperienced. (7)

14. Colonic irrigation. (5)

15. Celestial; delightful. (8)

18. Type of sunburn cream. (4,4)

20. Frequently. (5) 23. Highest point of woody plant.

25. Be adequate, satisfy. (7)

26. Mother (Latin). (5) 27. Spring (poetic); composition by

Schubert. (5,4)

28. Strews, disperses. (8)

29. Sheep, older than a lamb. (6)

DOWN

1. Decadent, corrupted. (8) 2. Ape. (7)

3. Randwick or Flemington, for instance. (9)

5. Mythical Romanian residence of 9 down (7'1,6)

6. Unhealthy, out of shape. (5) 7. Original illustrator of Alice in Wonderland. (7)

8. Central African republic. (6) 9. Real life model for Bram Stoker's

Count Dracula. (4,3,7) 16. By virtue of his position. (Latin term). (2,7)

17. Concern, attention. (8) 19. Resistance to motion. (7) 21. Working hard, slaving. (7)

Last week's solution

22. Needed to post letters. (6) 24. Cards for fortune tellers. (5)

Cryptic Clues

ACROSS

1. Phosphorus in the shed – get rid of it. (6)

4. Fixer makes publicity more honest. (8)

10. Persuader is Black Queen! (9)

11. In this drink is a princess. (5)

12. Heard absent Heath was expected.

13. Beginner opened, about right. (7) 14. Last word: drug going back – right

up the rear! (5)

15. Not 9's sort of star. (8)

18. Cream carnation, last in century. (4,4)

20. Many times, about ten. (5)

23. T, a good viewing point. (7)

25. Very loud reports I see in a girl enough. (7)

26. Is mum the marrying kind? (5)

27. Short story: "Climate Change," music by Schubert. (5,4)

28. Drives off sleep, disturbed after jazz number. (8)

29. Little boar, or little ram? (6)

1. Quietly gibber? Indeed, 9. (8) 2. Pell goes ape. (7)

Of course, react badly in a stretcher.

5. 9's address in Disneyland. (7'1, 6)

6. Stop twitching, it's feeble. (5) 7. Alice artist, Captain's singing partner.

8. Right fish for the nation. (6) 9. Marvel at Delphi brings terror to

Romania. (4,3,7) 16. If predator rises with energy over, man in charge retreats – it goes with

the job. (2,7)

17. Gain hobby? (8)

(7)

19. Resistance: it rises in one new age.

21. It's hard yakka greasing undershirt.

22. Impressions of 10's man. (6) 24. Fortune teller wants thanks? Rubbish. (5)

Byron Bay Film Festival 2013

OPEN YOUR APERTURE 7TH BYRON BAY INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL 2013 FREE FULL MOON BEACHSIDE SCREENING MONDAY FEB 25TH* THEN SEE YOU AT BBFF2013 MARCH 1 - 10 WWW.BBFF.COM.AU WET WEATHER DATES - FEB 26, MAR 26 07 27

OPEN YOUR APERTURE SURFING TO FIND FREEDOM

One of the most talked about films out of South Africa recently, *Otelo Burning* combines sport, racism, politics, family and friendship with gentle but awesome power.

Based on a true story, it is set in South Africa in 1989 and takes us inside a society on the brink of radical social change at the ending of apartheid, where we follow one boy's inner search for personal freedom amid the chaos of racial prejudice and violence.

For when 16-year-old Otelo Buthelezi takes to the water for the first time, it's clear that he was born to surf. Generally considered a white man's sport, surfing confronts him with racial prejudice and his own cultural fears, and then rewards





him with the joy of 'flying on water'. But then tragedy strikes. On the day that Mandela is released from prison, Otelo is forced to choose between surfing success and justice.

Directed by Sara Blecher (Surfing Soweto), Otelo Burning opened the Durban International Film Festival last year, and since then it has since screened at over 50 festivals around the

Nominated for Best Film, Best Dramatic Feature and Best Surf Film, don't miss the Australian premiere of *Otelo Burning* at BFF2013. For program details and to buy tickets, visit www.bbff.com.au.



OPEN YOUR APERTURE 7TH BYRON BAY INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL 2013 PRESENTENT 1HE 20WNERS CLUB AT LINNAEUS, BYRON BAY WWW.Theowriersclub.com.au TICKETS ON SALE NOW

TERTAINMENT

triangle, will be familiar to most,

but what surprises, despite its

uber-contemporary tarting-up

Anna Karenina

Adapting a revered work of an earlier period, in this case nineteenth-century Russia, from the page to the screen inescapably involves matching - or contrasting to enhance – style with content. Joe Wright has called on one of Britain's pre-eminent playwrights, Tom Stoppard, to do the screenplay of Leo Tolstoy's novel and the result is, not unexpectedly, stagey in the extreme. Shot mostly on cutout, evolving sets, this potentially claustrophobic approach is relieved by occasional sweeping rural vistas, but the overall effect of such lavish art direction within a confined space is akin to eating a king-size box of Godiva chocolates in one sitting. The story, an age-old love

(the style is relentlessly Bazz Luhrmann), is how dated it has become. Though tragic for Anna, who defies the mores of society only to have her heart broken, today's audiences might be less inclined to weep for her plight as shrug their shoulders with a 'so what?' and a desultory 'aet over it' - Tolstoy's aim was surely not melodrama. On a personal level, I've always had trouble warming to Keira Knightley and her jutting jaw – she could plough a trough through the Siberian tundra with it – and found myself longing for that fateful steam train to be running on time. Vronsky (Aaron Taylor-Johnson), wickedly handsome if a tad effete, seemed less of the cad than I remembered (it's an age since I read the book), but Jude Law was outstanding as the cuckolded husband and Alicia Vikander drop-dead gorgeous as Kitty. I wearied of it often, but Vronsky and Anna's first dance and the racing scene in which Vronsky's horse falls, among other set pieces, are sensational. The near-gleeful negativity with which the movie has been received by many in the cognoscenti is unwarranted and, though it lacks emotional involvement - it is too arch for that - it succeeds in transforming a rather dreary tale into something more easily embraced by our bangles- and baubles-loving pop culture.~ John Campbell

DVD AND INTERNET

Ph 02 6685 3500

DVD RENTAL STORE

CLOSING DOWN SALE

ALL STOCK & EQUIPMENT

FOR SALE

EX-RENTAL DVDs, DESKTOP COMPUTERS,

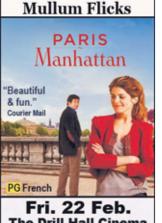
PRINTER, PHOTOCOPIER PLUS LOTS MORE.

TRADE ENQUIRIES WELCOME.

EVERYTHING MUST GO!

DOORS CLOSING 4.30pm SUNDAY 3rd MARCH

Shop 12A Suffolk Park Shopping Village



The Drill Hall Cinema 7pm Dinner 8pm Film Film tickets \$14/\$12 conc. book at Mullum Bookshop www.travellingflicks.com

Playbook

Silver Linings

It just goes to show how little effort a writer needs to put in to a female character for the actress who gets the gig to be nominated for a 'best supporting' Oscar. Jackie Weaver, reliably professional, gets no more than a handful of lines while for the rest of the time she stands around as the frumpy housefrau, pulling faces in response the actions of her self-absorbed son Pat (Bradley Cooper) and testy hubby, Pat Sr (Robert de Niro). For much of this not-veryfunny dramedy we are in the company of Pat and his fashionably dysfunctional Philadelphia family. He is recovering from a session in the loony bin after attacking his estranged wife's lover. Likely at any minute to blow up in anger or tumble into manic depression, he meets Tiffany (Jennifer Lawrence), who is also on medication after suffering a similar meltdown. Their troubles might warrant our sympathy, but neither of them is particularly appealing and I'd suggest that the film has won its kudos because it wants to say that people with mental 'issues' can fall in love too. Pat and Tiffany's commitment to entering a 'so you think you can dance' type competition lifts the banal tone, but I was still prepared to write it off as an over-rated dud until a scene in which the pair are alone together, sitting on the floor of her studio before a full-length mirror. The haunting beauty of Bob Dylan and Johnny Cash singing Girl From The North Country transforms all that has preceded it and breathes sweet and tender life into the relationship that we'd waited so patiently to see follow its predestined path. The plotting is overly contrived, the climax too predictable (only the drongo of the year would not guess the last judge's score) and the heart-welling denouement so awkwardly drawn out as to make it unnatural. But the chemistry between the two leads works well and the makeover of Lawrence into a sex-kitten is not in the least bit objection-

The Intouchables

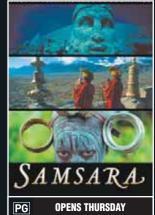
A battle rages in the arts these days. In one corner we have those who still believe that life is worth the effort. Opposing them is the push that insists that it is a joke foist upon us by the deity of uncaring Irony. Currently, the guys in black are ahead of the despised sentimentalists by a country mile. This wonderful film by Olivier Nakache and Eric Toledano strikes a blow for those of us wearied by chic nastiness. Phillipe (François Cluzet) is a quadriplegic with oodles of money. Driss (Omar Sy, giving one of the year's great performances) is a Senegalese nohoper living with his aunty and her children in the tenements of Paris. Needing to have applied for three jobs to be eligible for his next welfare payment, Driss makes a perfunctory application to be Phillipe's new minder. Phillipe takes a punt and hires him and the odd couple form a loving bond of mutual dependence. Comparisons with *The Diving Bell And The* Butterfly (2007) are inevitable (the endearing scene in which Driss shaves Phillipe is surely a reference to it), but in this the tone is lighter and the emphasis more on the able-bodied assistant. Noticeable too, if only in hindsight, is the unorthodoxy of there being no earth-shattering climax. The story is told in an episodic manner and we can see the classical 'character arc' developing as Driss becomes aware of his responsibilities to others, with a comic through-line of his lusting after Phillipe's secretary Magalie (Audrey Fleurot). But the contrivances of plot are not allowed to interfere with the exploration of the men's relationship. There is so much to warm the heart - I especially liked it when Driss gave Phillipe a joint and they sat up until all hours in the Café Deux Magots; and when Driss, at the opera for the first time, burst out laughing - 'he's a singing tree!' - thus opening Phillipe's eyes to the absurdity of the moment. It's a simple truth: we all need somebody to lean on. Unmissable. ~ John Campbell

PALACE CINEMAS $^{\circ}$ BYRON BAY

Share our passion.



















BEAUTIFUL CREATURES (M) No free tickets Thu 21-Wed 27: 9.00, 1.50, 7.00, 9.30pm

SAMSARA (PG) No free tickets Thu 21- Wed 27: 5.00pm

ANNA KARENINA (M) No free tickets Tue 19 & Wed 20: 9.00, 1.30 & 6.35pm Thu 21- Wed 27: 11.45, 4.15 & 6.45pm

LINCOLN (M) No free tickets Tue 19 & Wed 20: 9.15, 3.15 & 6.15pm Thu 21-Wed 27: 12.45 & 6.15pm

SILVER LININGS PLAYBOOK (M)

Tue 19 & Wed 20: 11.15, 4.45 & 7.05pm Thu 21-Wed 27: 3.45 & 9.20pm DJANGO UNCHAINED (MA15+)

Tue 19 & Wed 20: 1.40 & 9.10pm

LIFE OF PI in 3D (PG) Tue 19 & Wed 20: 4.05pm Thu 21-Wed 27: 11.25am

QUARTET (M) Tue 19 & Wed 20: 11.30am Thu 21-Wed 27: 9.15am

ZERO DARK THIRTY (M) Tue 19 & Wed 20: 12.15 & 9.15pm

Thu 21-Wed 27: 9.45am THE IMPOSSIBLE (M) LAST DAYS!

FLIGHT (MA15+) LAST DAYS! Tue 19 & Wed 20: 9.30pm

Tue 19 & Wed 20: 9.00am

All sessions are correct at the time of publication

You will meet a stranger 6:30pm

8:30pm

4:00pm

6:30pm

8:30pm

1:00pm

3:30pm

The impossible

Samsara Les Misérable

Saturday Feb 23 Life of Pi

Les Misérables

Life of Pi



You will meet a stranger 8:30pm

You will meet a stranger 4:00pm

3:15pm

5:30pm

8:30pm

6:00pm

8:30pm

Tuesday Feb 26

The Impossible

Les Misérables

Life of Pi



PIGHOUSEFLICKS.COM.AU ouse Ficks COOL AIRCON+NEW DIGITAL+AUDIO+COMFY SEATS+ONLINE TIX Tuesday Feb 19 Les Misérables Sunday Feb 24 3:15pm Les Misérables 1:15pm Intouchables 6:15pm The Impossible 4:15pm Samsara 8:30pm Samsara (final) 6:30pm Intouchables (final) 8:30pm 3:00pm Les Misérables 5:30pm Monday Feb 25 Intouchables 8:30pm Les Misérable Les Misérables 3:15pm Thursday Feb 21 The Impossible 6:15pm Intouchables 4:15pm

Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay Life of Pi You will meet a stranger 6:30pm 6685 5828 www.pighouseflicks.com.au The Impossible The Impossible COMING SOON: ZERO DARK THIRTY, QUARTET BYRON BAY FILM FEST, SILVER LININGS PLAYBOOK



Tuesday 19 7.30pm

OPEN MIC **NIGHT**

Wednesday 20 9.00pm

WANDERING EYES

Thursday 21 9.00pm

COSTA RAE

Friday 22 5.00pm

BEACHY FRIDAYS

Cheap drinks & nibblies with

JOHN FOG & FRIENDS 9.30pm

AURORA JANE

Saturday 23 9.00pm

PANDAMO-NIUM DJs

Sunday 24 1.00pm

SUPER DRY SUNDAYS w **DJ BEATDUSTA** 4.00pm

LISA HUNT 8.00pm

DJ LONGTIME

Monday 25 7.00pm

HIT THAT HIT! MUSICAL BINGO

Free entry, great prizes

Tuesday 26 7.30pm

OPEN MIC NIGHT

Wednesday 27 9.00pm

GARRETT KATO

COMING UP... Thursday 28 **PAUL GREENE AND THE OTHER**

COLOURS Saturday 2 March

DJ LONGTIME Sunday 3 March **RAGGA JUMP**

BAY STREET BYRON BAY

6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

WEDNESDAY 20

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON SCOTT DAVY
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM WANDERING EYES
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **DARYL ROBERTS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON POLE DANCE COMP
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DOWNWARD DOG**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 10.30AM (Q) MISS MANDY SWINGS
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS BREEZES 6.30PM (Q) **ROCKIN BODGIES**

THURSDAY 21

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON AMY CUSHWAY
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM COSTA RAE
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON DAN HANNAFORD
- BYRON FARMERS MARKETS V GRANT
- LA LA LAND, BYRON TAYA
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON JIMMY D
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM BIG MUSIC
- ART PIECE GALLERY, MULLUMBIMBY **LACRIMOSA**: **KATE MAURICE ART OPENING & DINNER W LA TABLE RESTAURANT**
- LISMORE WORKERS CLUB PETE MURRAY
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS BREEZES 8.30PM (Q) THE BOSTOCKS

FRIDAY 22

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON LITTLE CASINO, LYALL MOLONEY & KYLE LIONHART
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM JOHN FOG & FRIENDS 9.30PM AURORA JANE
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON MARSHALL O'KELL
- BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB 8PM ALL STAR **RHYTHM & BLUES REVUE**
- ZAKAY GLASS CREATIONS GALLERY, BYRON 6PM **EARTH VISIONS EXHIBITION OPENING**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **AND OH!**
- BYRON BREWERY HI LIFE WEDDING
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON PSYCHOLOGY **PSYTRANCE NIGHT, DJ QC**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM DAN HANNAFORD
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **SKYDADDY**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM RICHIE WILLIAMS
- MULLUMBIMBY EX-SERVICES CLUB 6PM MICK **BUCKLEY**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8PM SHYBABY
- UKI HALL 8PM GLO DANCE W NAHKO & MEDICINE **FOR THE PEOPLE**
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB 6.30PM ADAM BROWN SOLO
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE 9.30PM RECHARGE DJ
- WESTOWER TAVERN, BALLINA 7PM V GRANT
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEAD 8PM (Q) MUSICAL TRIBUTE THE ROCKY HORROR SHOW

SATURDAY 23

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON TIM STOKES **BAND & WAXHEAD**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM PANDAMONIUM DJS
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **GRANDMASTER MONK**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON RHYS BYNON
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE BABY ET LULU
- BYRON BREWERY 8.30PM EARTH FREQUENCY **FESTIVAL AFTER PARTY**
- KULTCHAJAM, BYRON 7.30PM FUNDRAISER FOR **VEY FT GREG SHEEHAN, CYE WOOD, VEXICA**

- PISCES, LAURA TARGETT + FRIENDS
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON DJ JIMMY D & DJ QC
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM ANDREW MORRIS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM VERTIGO 10PM DJ TAYA
- MULLUMBIMBY GOLF CLUB 7PM BOGAN BINGO ■ LULU'S, MULLUMUMBIMBY 11AM ANDY HOLM
- OCEAN SHORES GALLERY 7PM MARK WILLIAMS **OPENING**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8PM MICK BUCKLEY
- PIONEER TAVERN, WOLLONGBAR 8.30PM **THE** HOLDING COMPANY
- GOONELLABAH TAVERN 8.30PM THE DIRTY **CHANNEL**
- THE TATTS, LISMORE 7.30PM DJS
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE CATH SIMES BAND
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 8PM (Q) OH WHAT A **NIGHT!**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS BREEZES 9PM (Q) THE **BOSTOCKS**

SUNDAY 24

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON DAN **HANNAFORD**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 1PM DJ BEATDUSTA 4.30PM LISA HUNT 8PM DJ LONGTIME
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON BYPASS
- BYRON BREWERY 6PM DANCEHALL FEVER FEAT LITTLE LION SOUND
- LA LA LAND, BYRON WEBBER & DISCROW
- PEPPERS, COORABELL TIM STOKES
- BELONGIL BISTRO 1.30PM INSIDE OUTLAW
- BANGALOW HOTEL 1PM VELOCITY
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4PM OKA 8PM KIRBSTREET **HOOLIGAN** ■ ST MARTIN'S CHURCH, MULLUMBIMBY 3PM ATILLA
- **SAUTOV & THE MUELLER INTERNATIONAL ORCHESTRA**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 4PM MICK **BUCKLEY**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 3PM SUNDAY JAM
- YUM YUM TREE, NEW BRIGHTON 11AM ANDY
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 2PM THE LUCKY **WONDERS**
- TYALGUM HOTEL 2PM SABOTAGE
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE JOHN GIFT
- TWIN TOWNS TWEED HEADS 6PM & 8.15PM (Q) **DAVID STRASSMAN**
- TWIN TOWNS TWEED HEADS BREEZES 7.30PM (Q) THE BOSTOCKS

MONDAY 25

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON GARRETT KATO
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7PM HIT THAT HIT! **MUSICAL BING**O
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS BREEZES 9PM (Q) THE RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON SLIM PICKENS
 - BYRON SURF CLUB BYRON BAY INTERNATIONAL **FILM FESTIVAL SUNSET CINEMA**
 - COCOMANGAS, BYRON MUSIC MONDAYS
 - LA LA LAND, BYRON CHARLIE & THE PARTY **FACTORY**

TUESDAY 26

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON HARRY HEALY
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM OPEN MIC NIGHT
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON MATTIE AND ASH ■ LA LA LAND, BYRON RHYS BYNON
- PLATINUM LOUNGE, LISMORE WORKERS CLUB 7.30PM JIM KELLY'S THRILLSEEKERS

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE 12NOON FRIDAY

p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719 gigs@echo.net.au

Keep up with north coast entertainment every day!

www.echonetdaily.net.au

Check out what's on across the North Coast with The Echo's NEW online Gig Guide



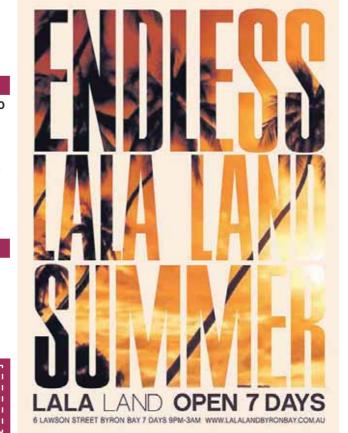
Gig Guide

entertainment page of Echonetdaily www.echonetdaily.net.au



interested in going out and check all the gigs for that day. It's the most comprehensive Gig Guide for the North Coast.





Television Guide

1. Shaun Micallef returns to the ABC (Wednesday, 8pm) for another season of his satirical Mad As Hell (which seems indistinguishable from his SBS series Newstopia). This is good news, but amazingly as soon as MAH ends another Micallef begins, with the premiere of his comedy drama:

2. Mr & Mrs Murder (Ten, Wednesday 8.30pm) in which he stars with the delectable Kat Stewart. They play a couple of crime scene cleaners who also solve murders. No review available but comromdram is a big thing to pull off on a no doubt minuscule budget.

3. The first in the **Terminator** series (Saturday, Go! 9.30pm) shows Schwarzenegger before he was too big a star to play a villainous robot. Classic SF, even if they did rip off one of the shocks in the ending from the Yul Brynner movie Westworld.







WEDNESDAY 20

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today **10.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 At The Movies 2.00 Waterloo Road 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News

6.00 Grand Designs 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30

8.00 Mad As Hell 8.30 OI (M) 9.00 The Agony Of Life (M) 9.30 Adam Hills (M) 10.00 Would I Lie To You

10.30 Lateline 11.05 The Business 11.30 Bored To Death (M) 12.00 Life's Too Short (M) 12.30 Durham County (MA) 1.30 Movie: The Wrong Arm Of The Law (G 1962) UK comedy. Peter Sellers, Lionel Jeffries 3.00 Carmen And Geoffrey 4.20 Movie: Beauty For The 6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Grounded

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs

10.30 Red Dwarf

7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 River Monsters 8.30 The Hoarder Next Door 9.30 How To Get A Life (M)

11.00 Teen Dad 11.45 River Monsters **12.35** Blood, Sweat And Luxuries **1.35 3.00** Rugby League **5.00** Yeyekerte Stop << Rewind 1.55 ABC News 2.00

ABC NEWS 24

6.00 ABC News **9.30** Business Today & The Beautiful **9.00** Judge Judy **9.30** 10.00 ABC News 12.30 National Press Everyday Gourmet 10.00 Good Chef Club Address 1.30 ABC News 2.30 Bad Chef 10.30 Huey's Kitchen 11.00 5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Drum 6.45 Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Culture Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Wild 4.30 Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Drum 10.45 Culture Quarter 11.00 Ten News ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Newsline 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC Global 3.30 The Business 4.00 BBC World News 4.30 BBC Focus On Africa 5.00 Newshour

5.05 World News 6.30 UEFA Champions League LIVE - Arsenal v Bayern Munich 9.05 World News 1.00 ELEVEN Insight 2.00 Dateline 3.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30

6.00 Grand Tours Of Scotland 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Wildest Latin America

8.30 Tropic Of Capricorn Chile to Brazil

9.30 Masters Of Money 10.30 World News Australia 11.05 Movie: The Child (M 2005) Belgian drama 12.50 Tibet: Murder In The Snow (M) 1.50 Weatherwatch 3.00 UCI Track Cycling World Championships - LIVE

6.00 World News 6.00 Globe Trekker 6.30 Sarah Wiener In Italy 7.30 Insight 8.30 The School (M)

9.30 UEFA Champions League Arsenal v Bayern Munich 11.00 Movie: El Calentito (MA 2005) Spanish comedy 12.40 24 Hours In Emergency (M) 1.35 Weatherwatch

Asking (G 1939) US romance. Lucille
Ball, Patric Knowles **5.30** Eggheads

10.30 Kia Ora **11.30** Indigenous Python Hunters **1.30** Megastructures
Insight **12.00** Opinion Piece **12.30** Breakdown **2.30** Omnisport **3.00** A Frontier Conversation 1.30 Rural Pro Bull Riding 4.00 WGC Golf Health Education 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 Championship – LIVE NITV News 6.00 Grounded 6.30 Kia
PRIME Ora 7.00 NITV News 7.30 The Art Of Aboriginal Australia 8.00 Living Country 8.30 Two Laws 10.45 Marrka 1.00 Rugby League 2.00 Basketball

TEN 7.00 Wurrawhy 7.30 Entertainment Tonight 8.00 omg! Insider 8.30 Bold Australian Story 3.00 Afternoon Live MasterChef Professionals 12.00 Dr Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Good Chef Bad Chef 4.00 Totally

> 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Project 7.30 Glee

8.30 Mr & Mrs Murder (M) 9.30 The Good Wife (M) 10.30 Late News

11.15 The Project **12.15** Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 5.00 Religion 5.30 CBS – This Morning

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Frasier 9.30 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek 4.00The Bill (M) 5.00 Home Shopping 5.00 Dangerman Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family

Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** Brady Bunch 6.00 Frasier 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Futurama 9.30 The Cleveland Show (M) 10.30 Frasier 11.30 Late Late Show 12.30 Entertainment Tonight

4.00 Jag 5.00 7th Heaven ONE HD

6.00 Pro Bull Riding 7.00 NFL America's Game 8.00 NBL Basketball -Sydney v Cairns **10.00** NBL Basketball Melbourne v Perth 12.00 4x4 Adventures 1.00 Omnisport 1.30 Gator 911 2.00 Deconstruction 2.30 Fear Factor 3.30 Get Smart 4.00 Cops **4.30** Crash Course **5.00** I Fish **6.00** M*A*S*H **6.30** Get Smart **7.00** Cops

1.00 omg! Insider 1.30 Happy Days

2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Charmed

7.30 White Collar 8.30 Burn Notice (M) 9.30 Blue Bloods (M)

10.30 Monster Jam 11.30 Expedition Impossible 12.30

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Cool Wangka 11.00 NITV News 11.30 Money (M 2005) US drama. James Pacifica 12.00 Chocolate Martini Marsters, John Cassini 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 The Zoo 3.30 Minute To Win It 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 My Kitchen Rules 8.40 The Last Resort (M) 9.40 Highway Patrol 10.10 World's Wildest Police

Videos (M) 11.10 Air Crash Investigation 12.10 Room For Improvement **1.00** Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7TWO

7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Designing Women 9.00 Home And Away 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Head Of The Class 11.00 Martha Stewart Show 12.00 Vera (M) 2.00 Movie: East Of Sudan (PG 1964) UK adventure, Anthony Quayle, Sylvia Syms 4.00 Movie: Run Wild, Run Free (G 1969) UK drama. John Mills, Mark Lester **6.00** Gardeners' World **6.30** Bargain Hunt 7.30 Heartbeat 8.40 Vera (M) 10.40 Pie In The Sky 11.45 The Old School Neighbours 10.00 7th Bill (M) 1.00 Hart To Hart 2.00 Home Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Shopping 3.30 The Real Seachange

7MATE

6.30 Kids' Programs **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Mike Hammer **12.00** TJ Hooker 1.00 Homicide (M) 2.00 Panic Mechanics 2.30 Motor Mate 4.30 Dream Car Garage 5.00 Zoom TV 5.30 Pimp Mv Ride 6.30 American Dad 7.00 How I Met Your Mother 7.30 Bomb Patrol 8.30 Hardcore Pawn (M) 9.30 American Pickers 11.30 Rude Tube (M) 12.00 Campus PD (M) 12.30 30 Rock 1.00 Homicide (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 The Real Seachange 4.00 TJ Hooker 5.00 Mike Hammer

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 News Now 4.00 Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat

6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block All Stars 9.00 Movie: The Blind Side

(PG 2009) US biography. Sandra Bullock, Tim McGraw

9.40 Lotto 11.40 The Block All Stars

1.05 Take The Money And Run 2.00 Home Shopping **3.30** Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Auction Hunters 12.00 TM7 12.30 Extra 1.00 The Bachelor 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.00 The Block All Stars

6.00 Total Wipeout 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG/M) 8.30 The Big Bang Theory

9.30 Movie: Toy Soldiers (M 1991) US action. Sean Astin, Wil Wheaton

11.40 Two And A Half Men (M) **12.00** Conan (M) **1.00** Hard Times Of RJ Berger (MA) 1.30 TMZ 2.00 The Bachelor 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra **5.10** Kids' Programs

GEM

6.00 Friends 6.30 Gilligan's Island 7.00 Danoz 8.00 FTroop 9.00 Danoz 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: A Walk To Remember (PG 2002) US romance. Shane West, Mandy Moore 2.00 The Closer (M) 3.00 Alive 8 Cooking 3.30 How Clean Is Your House 4.30 Zoo Juniors 5.30 Ellen Degenere Show **6.30** Friends **7.30** Customs **8.30** RPA 9.30 Cold Case (M) 10.30 Without ATrace (M) 11.30 Southland (M) 12.30 How Clean Is Your House 1.30 Friends 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion

THURSDAY 21

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Ben Chifley's Battle For Coal 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Movie: Fat City (M 1972) US drama. Stacy Keach, Jef Bridges 2.00 Waterloo Road 3.00 Kids Programs 5.30 ABC News

6.00 Grand Designs 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Catalyst 8.30 Making Couples Happy:)

9.30 The Midwives Of Britain **12.30** The Clinic **1.25** The Da Vinci Shroud (M) **2.30** NT Football

League **5.30** Eggheads ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 River Monsters 8.30 Mad As Hell

9.00 Set List (MA) **9.30 Peep Show** (M) 9.55 This Is Jinsy

10.20 Red Dwarf

10.50 Misfits (MA) 11.45 River 1.30 Root Of All Evil (M) 1.50 ABC News 1.55 Close

ABC NEWS 24

10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline **1.30** ABC News **2.30** Foreign Correspondent **3.00** Afternoon Live 5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Drum 6.45 Consumer Quarter 7.00 ABC News The Drum 10.45 Consumer Quarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Newsline 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC Global 3.30 The Business 4.00 BBC World News 4.30 BBC Focus On Africa 5.00 Newhour

5.00 World News 6.30 UEFA Champions League LIVE – AC Milan v Barcelona **9.05** World News **4.00** The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village

6.00 Grand Tours Of Scotland 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Food Safari 8.00 Island Feast

8.30 Jerusalem On A Plate 9.35 24 Hours In Emergency (M)

10.30 World News Australia 11.05 UEFA Champions League Hour Bang (MAV 2005) South Korean come-Cycling World Championship – LIVE

6.00 Globe Trekker 6.30 Sarah Wiener In Italy 7.30 UCI Track Cycling

Championships H'lights 8.30 UEFA Champions League Hour 9.30 Movie: Wild Grass (PG

Italian drama 2.05 Weatherwatch

Aboriginal Australia 11.30 Living Riding 5.00 WGC Golf - LIVE Country 12.00 Two Laws 2.15 Marrka Wangka **2.30** Jarjums **5.30** NITV News **6.00** Grounded **6.30** Kai Ora 7.00 NITV News 7.30 Rugby League Documentary **8.00** In A League Of Hunting Aotearoa (M) 10.30 Rugby Monsters (M) **12.40** Party Down (M) League **11.00** NITV News **11.30 1.05** The Fabulous Beekman Boys Pacifica **12.00** Chocolate Martini 1.00 Rugby League 2.00 Basketball 3.00 Rugby League 5.00 Yeyekerte

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 7.00 Wurrawhy 7.30 Entertainment Tonight 8.00 omg! Insider 8.30 Bold & The Beautiful 9.00 Judge Judy 9.30 Everyday Gourmet 10.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Huey's Kitchen 11.00 Bondi Vet 11.30 Bondi Rescue 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Designing The Business 9.00 The World 10.00 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Women 9.00 Home And Away Scope 4.30 Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Project 7.30 American Idol 9.30 Law & Order (M)

10.30 Late News 11.15 The Project 12.15 Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 5.00 Religion 5.30

CBS – This Morning **ELEVEN**

6.00 Kids' Programs **9.00** Frasier **9.30** Old School Neighbours **10.00** 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers **4.00** The King Of Queens **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30**

The Brady Bunch 6.00 Frasier 6.30 Neighbours **7.00** Everybody Loves Raymond **7.30** Futurama **8.30** Star Trek Deep Space Nine 11.30 Late Late 12.05 Movie: The President's Last Show 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 omg! Insider 1.30 Happy Days dv 2.00 Weatherwatch 3.00 UCITrack 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Jag 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 WGC Golf Championship – LIVE 10.00 Omnisport 10.30 M7 Multisport 11.00 NFL America's Game 12.00 Sport Science 12.30 Expedition Impossible 1.00 Extreme Dreams 2.00 Deconstruction 2.30 Fear Factor **3.30** Get Smart **4.00** Cops **4.30** Crash Course **5.00** I Fish **6.00** M*A*S*H **6.30** 10.30 Lateline 2009) French romance Get Smart 7.00 Cops 7.30 Extreme 11.05 The Business 11.30 Seven Ages 11.25 Movie: Wild Blood (M 2008) Fishing 8.30 An Idiot Abroad (M) 9.30 Fast Forward: Funniest Send-Ups 10.30 Whose Line Is It Anyway? 11.30 24 (M) 1.30 Deconstruction 6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Grounded 2.00 M*A*S*H 2.30 Whose Line Is It 10.30 Kia Ora 11.00 The Art Of Anyway? 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Pro Bull

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Seduced And Betrayed (M 1995) US Their Own 8.30 Women's Rugby thriller. Susan Lucci, David Charvet League 9.30 Wrestling (M) 10.00 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 The Zoo 3.30 Minute thriller. Susan Lucci, David Charvet To Win It 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 My Kitchen Rules 8.45 Bones (M)

9.45 Grimm (M) 10.45 Nazi Hunters (M) 11.45 Up All Night 12.15 Last Chance Learners 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

Judy 3.30 Good Chef Bad Chef 4.00 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Head Of **12.00** Hart To Hart **1.00** The Royal **5.10** Kids' Programs 2.00 Movie: Harry And Walter Go To New York (G 1976) US comedy, James Caan, Elliot Gould 4.20 Movie: The Palomino (PG 1950) Western, Jerome Courtland, Beverly Tyler

6.00 Gardeners' World 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 The Royal 8.30 Rebus (M)

10.10 Pie In The Sky 11.15 Dangerfield (M) 12.15 The Bill (M) 1.15 Hart To Hart 2.15 Designing Women 2.45 Gardeners' World 3.10 Martha Stewart Show 4.00 The Bill (M) 5.00 Home Shopping

6.00 Home Shopping 6.30 Kids Programs 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Mike Hammer 12.00 TJ Hooker 1.00 FlashForward 2.00 Classic Racers 3.00 Motor Mate 4.30 Dream Car Garage 5.30 Pimp My Ride 6.30 American Dad 7.00 How I Met Your Mother 7.30 Turtleman 8.00 Gator Boys 9.00 Rat B*stards (M) 9.30 Swamp People 10.30 Operation Repo (M) **11.30** Wormwood Scrubs (MA) **12.30** Campus PD (M) **1.00** 30 Rock **1.30** TJ Hooker (M) 2.30 Mike Hammer 3.30 Classic Racers 4.30 Dream Car Garage **5.30** Home Shopping

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 News Now 4.00 Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat

6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 The Block All Stars 8.30 The Mentalist (M)

9.30 CSI (M)

10.30 CSI: NY (AV)

11.30 The Block All Stars 12.30 20/20 1.30 Extra 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early

Morning News GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 The Bachelor 3.00 Kids Programs **5.30** The Block All Stars

6.30 Two And A Half Men 7.00 The Big Bang Theory

7.30 Survivor: Caramoan 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: Revenge Of The

Nerds II (M 1987) US comedv. Robert Carradine. Curtis Armstrong 11.30 Two And A Half Men (M)

12.00 Conan (M) **1.00** Hard Times Of RJ Berger (MA) 1.30 TMZ 2.00 The The Class 11.00 Martha Stewart Show Bachelor 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra

GEM

6.00 Friends **6.30** Gilligan's Island **7.00** Danoz **8.00** F Troop **9.00** Danoz **10.30** Alive & Cooking **11.00** Friends **12.00** Movie: The Big Job (G 1965) UK comedy. Sid James, Sylvia Syms **2.00** Cold Case (M) **3.00** Alive &Cooking **3.30** Surfing The Menu **4.30** Customs **5.30** Ellen Degeneres Show 6.30 Friends 7.30 Extreme Makeover 8.30 Extreme Parental Guidance 9.30 My Crazy Obsession 10.30 Hoarding: Buried Alive 11.30 Friends 12.00 Footy Classified 1.00 Surfing The Menu 2.00 Home Shopping **4.30** Religion **5.00** Gideon's Way

FRIDAY 22

ABC 1

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Catalyst **11.30** One Plus One **12.00** Midday Report 12.30 Poirot 1.20 Last Of The Summer Wine **2.00** Waterloo Road 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News

6.00 Grand Designs 7.00 ABC News

9.30 Silk (M)

7.30 7.30 8.00 QI 8.30 Doctor Blake Mysteries (M)

10.30 Lateline **11.05** My Family **11.40** rage (MA)

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 River Monsters 8.20 The Real Hustle 8.45 Teen Dad

9.30 Like A Virgin (MA)

10.30 Red Dwarf 11.00 Adam Hills (M) 11.30 Peep Show (M) 12.00 Set List (MA) 12.20 This Is Jinsy 12.45 River Monsters 1.35 The Whitest Kids & Know (M) 1.55 ABC

News 2.00 Close **ABC NEWS 24**

6.00 ABC Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.30 State To State 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.00 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News **3.30** 7.30 **4.00** BBC World News **4.30**

2.30 Everyone Loves A Wedding 3.00 World News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour 5.30 Global Village

6.00 Grand Tours Of Scotland 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Great Irish Escape 8.30 The Christchurch Earthquake

9.35 Dig World War II 10.30 World News Australia 11.05 Movie: Left Bank (MA 2008) Belgian thriller **1.00** Kurt Wallander (M) 2.45 Standing Start 3.00 UCI Track Cycling World Championship – LIVE

6.00 World News 6.00 Globe Trekker 6.30 Sarah Wiener In Italy

7.30 UCI Track Cycling Championships H'lights 8.30 UEFA Europa League 9.30 Movie: The Warlords (MAV 2007) Mandarin

action 11.30 Movie: Project A Part II Funniest Send-Ups 3.30 Omnisport (M 1987) Cantonese action 1.25 4.00 Classic Rugby Match

Weatherwatch

10.30 Kai Ora 11.00 Rugby League Documentary 11.30 In A Léague Of League 1.00 Wrestling (M) 1.30 5.30 Deal Or No Deal Defining Moments 2.00 A Spiritual Awakening 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Awaken 2013 6.30 Kai Ora 7.00 NITV News 7.30 Awaken 2013 8.00 Move It Mob Style 8.30 Message Stick 9.00 Two Laws 11.15 NITV News 11.45 Marrka Wangka 12.00 Fusion 1.00 Chocolate Martini 4.00 Roots 11.30 5 Days In The Red Zone 12.30 Music 5.00 Yeyekerte

TEN 7.00 Wurrawhy 7.30 Entertain Tonight **8.00** omg! Insider **8.30** The **7TWO** 6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 The Project 7.30 American Idol 9.30 The Living Room 10.30 Late News

6.00 Weatherwatch 6.15 World 11.15 The Project 12.15 The Late News 1.30 One Born Every Minute Show 1.00 Infomercial 5.30 Religion **ELEVEN**

6.00 Kids' Programs **9.00** Frasier **9.30** Old School Neighbours **10.00** 7th Heaven 11.00 Love Boat 12.00 4.00 The Bill (M) 5.00 Home Shopping Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek
Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers

7 MATE 4.00 The King Of Queens 4.30 Family 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today

5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

– Wollongong v Adelaide **11.30** Black Gold **12.30** Fear Factor **1.30** Compete For The Meat (M) 2.30 Fast Forward:

6.00 Prime News

9.00 Movie: It's Complicated (M 2009) US comedy Meryl Streep, Steve Martin

Bold & The Beautiful 9.00 Judge Judy 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Designing 9.30 Everyday Gourmet 10.00 Good Women 9.00 Home And Away Capital Hill 5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Boys Weekend 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Drum 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Planet 11.00 Bondi Vet 11.30 Bondi Rescue Coronation Street 10.30 Head Of America 8.00 News Exchange 8.30 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors The Class 11.00 Martha Stewart Show One Plus One 9.00 The World 10.00 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge 12.00 Hart To Hart 1.00 The Royal Big Ideas 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Once Upon A Dream 4.30 The Bold & (PG 1954) Western. Phil Carey, Gene Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 7.30 The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News Evans 3.45 Movie: The Gene Krups

> 6.00 Gardeners' World 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 Doc Martin 8.30 Escape To The Country

9.40 Cowboy Builders 10.40 60 Minute Makeover 11.40 Movie: Breakout (M 1975) US action. Jill Ireland, Robert Duvall **1.50** Hart To Hart **2.55** Martha Stewart Show

Anderson, Craig Bierko 10.20 Movie: Scary Movie 2 (MA 2001) US comedy Marlon Wayans, Shawn Wayans 12.10 Blokesworld (MA) 12.40 Unsolved Mysteries (M) 1.35 TJ Hooker (M) 2.30 Mike Hammer 3.30 Bullrun (M)

4.30 Motor Mate

NBN 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 News Now 4.00

Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News

7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block All Stars 8.30 Movie: Just Go With It (M

2011) US comedy. Jennifer Aniston, Adam Sandler 10.55 Movie: Spanglish (M 2004) US comedy. Adam Sandler, Tea Leon 1.30 Movie: Alfie Darling (M 1975) UK comedy. Alan Price, Jill Townsend 3.30 Extra 4.00 Danoz 4.30 Good Morning

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Survivor Caramoan 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 The Bachelor 3.00 Kids' Programs Movie: Alien Abduction (M 1998) US 5.00 The Block All Stars 6.00 Movie: Spy Kids 2 (PG 2002) US comedy onio Banderas, Steve Buscemi

> 8.00 Movie: Yours, Mine And Ours (PG 2005) US comedy. Dennis Quaid, Rene

Russo 9.50 Movie: Hostage (AV 2005) US drama. Bruce Willis, Kevin Pollack

12.10 Conan (M) **1.00** MAD (M) **1.30** TMZ **2.00** The Bachelor **4.00** Conan (M) 4.50 Kids' Programs GEM

6.00 Friends 6.30 Gilligan's Island 7.00 Danoz 8.00 FTroop 9.00 Danoz 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: Angels One Five (G 1954) UK WWII drama. Jack Hawkins, Michael Denison 2.00 My Crazy Obsession 3.00 Alive & Cooking 3.30 Extreme Parental Guidance **4.30** Extreme Makeover **5.30** Ellen Degeneres Show

6.30 Friends 7.30 Madagascar 8.30 Movie: Proof Of Life (M

2000) US action. Russell Crowe, Meg Ryan 11.30 Movie: Bullitt (M 1968) US action. Steve McQueen, Robert Vaughn **1.45 Movie: Danger Within** (G 1959) WWII drama. Richard Todd, Richard Attenborough 3.45 Gideon's

In Rainbow Country

NO FIX NO CHARGE Satellite solutions for black spot areas now available • New TV sockets • Surround sound setup • New phone sockets • Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts **David Levine**



6.00 WGC Golf Championship – LIVE **10.00** NASCAR Sprint Cup **1.30** Omnisport 2.00 Deconstruction 2.30 Fear Factor **3.30** Get Smart **4.00** Cops 4.30 Crash Course 5.00 | Fish 6.00 M*A*S*H **6.30** Get Smart **7.00** Cops 7.30 World's Toughest Fixes 8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) 9.30 NBL Basketball

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Grounded 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Lucy (M 2003) US biography. Rachel York, Danny Pino **2.00** Dr Oz **3.00** The Zoo Their Own 12.00 Women's Rugby 3.30 Minute To Win It 4.30 Seven News

> 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens

drama. Benz Antoine, Kristian Ayre

2.30 Home Shopping

Story (PG 1959) US biography. Sal o, James Darren

Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady **11.00** Mike Hammer **12.00** TJ Hooker Bunch 6.00 Frasier 6.30 Neighbours (M) 1.00 FlashForward (M) 2.00 7.00 Raymond 8.00 Becker 8.30 Star Bullrun (M) 3.00 Superbike Ducati Trek Voyager 11.30 Late Late Show 4.30 Dream Car Garage 5.30 Pimp 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 My Ride 6.30 Movie: Thunderbirds omg! Insider **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** (PG 2004) UK action. Bill Paxton, Ben Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Jag Kingsley 8.30 Movie: Scary Movie

Way 4.45The Baron 5.45 Adventures 4 (M 2006) US comedy. Anthony

SATURDAY 23

5.00 rage **11.30** 7.30 **12.00** Foreign **6.00** World News Correspondent 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 Eggheads 1.30 Movie: Invaders From Mars (G 1953) US scifi. Helena Carter, Arthur Franz 3.00 Humpbacks 4.00 Women's Basketball

6.00 Far Eastern Odyssey 7.00 ABC News

7.30 The Paradise

8.30 Grand Designs 9.20 Miss Fisher's Mysteries (M)

10.15 Mad As Hell 10.45 Laid (M) 11.15 rage (MA)

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Program 7.00 Spicks And Specks

7.30 The True Story 8.15 Good Game 8.30 How To Get A Life (M)

9.30 Movie: When Harry Met Sally (M 1989) US comedy. Billy Crystal, Meg Ryan

Stacey (M) 1.55 ABC News 2.00 Close

6.00 7.30 **6.30** One Plus One **7.00** World This Week 4.00 ABC News 4.30 TEN News 6.00 The Simpsons Catalyst 5.00 ABC News 5.30 One Plus One **6.00** ABC News **6.30** Foreign Correspondent 7.00 ABC News 7.30 State To State 8.10 Four Corners 9.00 ABC News **9.30** The World This Week 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Planet America **11.00** Q&A **12.00** Big Ideas **1.00** BBC **11.00** Can Of Worms (M) **12.00** 48 World News 1.30 7.30 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30 4.00 The World This Week 4.30 One Plus One 5.00 Newshour

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Salvage Hunters 8.30 Prisoners Of War (M)

9.30 Movie: A Single Man (M 2009) US drama. Colin Firth, Julianne Moore

11.25 Movie: Letters To Father Jacob (M 2009) Finnish drama 12.50 South ONE HD Park (M) 1.50 Embedded With The Murri Mob (M) 3.00 UCITrack Cycling World Championships – LIVE

6.00 Delicious Iceland

6.30 A Bite Of China 7.30 UCI Track Cycling World

Championships H'lights 8.30 Inspector Montalbano (M) 10.30 Movie: The Secret In Their Eyes (MA 2009)

Argentinian drama 12.45 Movie: All About My Mother Weatherwatch

Cracks in The Mask 1.30 Rural Health Education 2.30 Opinion Piece 3.00 Global Voice 3.30 Grounded 4.30 Bush Bands Bash **5.30** NITV News **6.00** Milli Milli 7.00 Pursuing The Flame 7.30 Ravens And Eagles 8.00 Message Stick 8.30 Yudum 9.40 Shifting Sands (M) 11.05 Burning Daylight 11.35 Pacifica 11.05 Red Dwarf 1.30 Gavin And 12.00 Fusion 1.00 Chocolate Martini 4.00 Roots Music 5.00 Yeyekerte

TEN

6.00 Frazer Island 7.00 Kids' Programs ABC News **7.30** The World This Week **9.30** Good Chef Bad Chef **10.00** 8.00 Weekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 2.30 US comedy. David Strathairn, Saul
Geelong Multisport Festival 1.30 It's
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 2.30 US comedy. David Strathairn, Saul
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 2.30 US comedy. David Strathairn, Saul
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 11.30 State
To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30 State 12.30
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30 State 12.30
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30 State 12.30
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30 State 12.30
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30 State 12.30
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30 State 12.30
Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30 State 12.30
Culture 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30
Culture 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30
Culture 1.00 National Press
Wheekend Breakfast 12.30
Culture 1.00 National Club Address 2.00 ABC News 2.30 What's Up Down Under 4.00 Everyday Big Ideas 3.00 ABC News 3.30 The Gourmet 4.30 Wildlife Warriors 5.00

6.30 Africa 7.30 Bondi Vet

8.30 Movie: The Day After Tomorrow (M 2004) US action. Dennis Ouaid, Jake

Gvllenhaal Hours (M) 1.00 Danoz 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Kids' Programs **7.00** Brady Bunch **7.30** King Of Queens **8.00** Infomercial 9.00 Country Music TV 6.00 Weatherwatch 6.15 World News 11.30 Mumford & Sons: Road To Red 7 MATE 1.00 Paul Simon Live At Webster Hall Rocks 12.30 Star Trek Deep Space Nine 2.15 Gauguin: The Full Story 4.30 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 King Of Queens Newshour **5.30** Who Do You Think **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days Mike Hammer **12.00** Ultimate **5.30** Brady Bunch **6.00** Sabrina **6.30** Becker 7.00 Raymond 7.30 MasterChef Professionals 10.30 Graham Norton Show (M) 11.30 Summer Hits 1.30 Family Ties 2.00 Mumford & Sons 3.00 Becker **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Sabrina **4.30** The King Of Queens **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** Religion

6.00 WGC Golf Championship - LIVE 10.00 Omnisport 10.30 Ironwoman & Ironman - Coolum 1.30 Omnisport Sport Science 6.00 Great Australian Great British Adventure 5.30 Home oorstep 6.30 Monster Jam 7.30 Shopping M*A*S*H 8.30 Movie: Battle For NBN The Planet Of The Apes (PG 1973) US scifi. Roddy McDowall, Natalie Trundy 10.25 48 Hours (M) 11.25 Animal Extractors 1.25 Mafia's Greatest Hits Line 12.30 New Adventures Of Old (M) 2.35 World's Toughest Trucker

3.35 Omnisport 4.00 WGC Golf

Championship – LIVE PRIME

(M 1999) Almodovar drama 2.35 7.00 Sunrise 10.00 The Morning Show 12.00 Dr Oz 1.00 That '70s Show 1.30 Movie: Best Of Both Worlds Concert (G 2008) US doco. Miley Cyrus, Paul 7.00 Jarjums 12.00 NITV News 12.30 Becker 3.00 Movie: Dr Dolittle 3 (G 2006) US comedy. Kyla Pratt, Kristen 10.20 Movie: Murder At 1600 Wilson 5.00 Destination New Zealand 5.30 Sydney Weekender

6.00 Seven News 6.30 Movie: Indiana Jones And The Raiders Of The Lost Ark (PG 1981) US action. Harrison Ford,

Karen Allen 9.00 Movie: TRON - Legacy (PG 2010) US action, Jeff Bridges, Garrett Hedlund 12.45 Movie: Bad Manners (M 1997)

7.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Home Shopping 11.00 Live Healthy, Be Blue Diamond Stakes Horse Racing -Revealed **6.30** Ballykissangel **7.30** Sex And Suspicious Parents (M) **4.00** Heartbeat **8.40** Taggart (M) **10.50** 60 Conan (M) **4.50** Kids' Programs Minute Makeover 11.50 McCallum (M) 2.00 Scotland Revealed 3.00 Movie: The Saint In London (PG 1939) US drama. George Sanders, Sally Gray 4.15 Movie: The Saint Meets The Tiger (PG 1943) UK drama. Hugh Sinclair, Jan Gillie 5.30 Animal

Academy

6.00 Mike Hammer 8.00 Home Shopping 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Spider-Man 12.30 Jeff Foxworthy Show 1.30 Hook Line And Sinker 2.30 Freak Encounters 3.30 Great British Adventure **4.30** Shockwave 5.30 Dogfight Over Guadalcanal 7.30 Mighty Structures 8.30 Ice Pilots 9.30 Movie: Desperado (AV 1995) US action. Antonio Banderas, **Solstice** (M 2008) US mystery. Elisabeth Harnois, Shawn Ashmore

2.00 4x4 Adventures 3.00 Tornado 1.30 Unsolved Mysteries (M) 2.30 Intercept 4.00 WWE Experience 5.00 TJ Hooker 3.30 Mike Hammer 4.30

6.00 NBN News

6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Mornings 12.00 The Bottom Christine 1.00 Same Name 2.00 World Club Challenge Rugby League – Leeds v Melhourne 4.00 The Block All Stars 5.00 NBN News 5.30 Getaway

6.30 Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Movie: The Karate Kid (PG 2010) US action Jaden Smith, Jackie Char

(M 1997) US action. Wesley Snipes, Diane Lane 12.30 Movie: The Omega Man (M 1971) US action. Charlton Heston Anthony Zerbe 2.20 Movie: Sum Of Existence (MA 2004) Australian thriller, Brooke Anderson, Simone Kessel 4.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Religion

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.30 Home Shopping **2.00** The Block All Stars **3.30** Two And A Half Men **4.30** Survivor: Caramoan 5.30 Red Bull BC One 6.30 The Cube **7.30 Movie: Zoom** (PG 2006) US comedy. Tim Allen, Courtney Cox 9.30 Movie: The Terminator (M 1984) US action. Arnold Schwarzenegger Happy 11.30 Great South East 12.00 Linda Hamilton 11.40 Two And A Half Men (M) 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 The LIVE 5.00 Taste Of China 5.30 Scotland Cube 2.00 Camelot (AV) 3.00 Sun,

GEM

6.15 Friends 6.45 World Club Challenge Rugby League - LIVE 9.00 Movie: Operation Bullshine (G 1959) UK comedy. Donald Sinden, Barbara Murray 10.45 Movie: Don't Bother To Knock (PG 1961) UK comedy Richard Todd, Elke Sommer **12.45**David Attenborough's Madagascar 1.45 Postcards 2.15 Movie: Penelope (PG 1966) US comedy. Natalie Wood lan Bannen 4.15 Movie: Bell Book And Candle (G 1958) US comedy James Stewart, Kim Novak **6.30** Secret Dealers 7.30 Antiques Roadshow 8.30 CSI: NY (M) 9.30 CSI: Miami (M) 10.30 CSI (M) 11.30 Movie: Bonnie 6.30 Cities Of The Underworld And Clyde (M 1967) US biography Warren Beatty, Faye Dunaway 1.35 Movie: A Hill In Korea (PG 1956) Uk war drama. Ronald Lewis, Stephen Joaquim De Almedia 11.30 Movie: Boyd 3.10 Movie: The Halfway House (PG 1943) UK mystery. Mervyn Johns, Glynis Johns 5.00 Secret Dealers

MONDAY 25

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline SBS 2
12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Man 6.00 World News Made Home 1.30 Meerkat Manor 2.00 Parliament Ouestion Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 ABC News

6.00 Grand Designs 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30

8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch

9.35 Q&A 10.35 Lateline 11.10 The Business 11.35 Small Island (M) 1.05 Movie: 6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Awaken 2013 The Old Dark House (PG 1932) US 10.30 Kai Ora 11.00 Pacifica 11.30 comedy. Melvyn Douglas, Charles Laughton **2.20** Parliament Question Chase Yourself (G 1938) US comedy. Joe Penner, Lucille Ball **5.30** Eggheads

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Program

7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 River Monsters

8.30 Weird Weekends 9.30 Hell On Wheels (MA)

10.15 Red Dwarf 10.45 Great Ormond Street 11.45

River Monsters 12.35 Breaking Bad (M) 1.20 Haven 2.00 ABC News 2.05 Close

ABC NEWS 24

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today One 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.15 Capital Hill 5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Drum 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News **8.30** The Business **9.00** The World **9.30** Q&A **10.30** ABC News **11.00** The

Drum 11.45 Health Quarter 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact **1.30** Newsline **2.00** Newshour **3.00** Africa 5.00 Newshour

5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: The 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Sabrina Road Home (G 1999) Mandarin Global Village

6.00 Grand Tours Of Scotland 6.30 World News Australia

7.35 Mythbusters

8.35 Man Vs Wild

9.35 RocKwiz 10.30 World News Australia

11.00 The World Game 12.00 SOS Late Late Show 12.30 Entertainment

(G/M) 1.05 The Family UK (M) 2.00 Weatherwatch

6.00 China 21

6.35 Sarah Wiener In Italy 7.30 UCI Track Cycling World Championships H'lights

8.30 Doc Martin France (M) 9.30 The World Game 10.30 James May's Toy Stories

11.30 Movie: Waiter (M 2006) Dutch comedy 1.15 Weatherwatch

Awaken 2013 12.00 Everyday Brave Time 3.20 rage (M) 4.20 Movie: Go 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV News 6.00 Till (M) **9.30** Finding Our Talk **10.00** To Win It **4.3** The Sands Of Time (M) **10.30** Moccasin Or No Deal Flats (MA) 11.00 NITV News 11.30 Pacifica 12.00 Chocolate Martini 1.00 Rugby League 2.00 Basketball 3.00 Rugby League 5.00 Yeyekerte

7.00 Wurrawhy **7.30** Entertainment Tonight **8.00** omg! Insider **8.30** Bold &The Beautiful 9.00 Judge Judy 9.30 Everyday Gourmet 10.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Huey's Kitchen 11.00 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Asia Pacific MasterChef Professionals 12.00 Dr Focus 1.00 ABC News 2.30 One Plus Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 **6.45** Health Ouarter **7.00** ABC News **4.30** The Bold & The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 The Project 7.30 MasterChef Professionals 8.30 Can Of Worms (M)

9.30 Hawaii Five-O (M) 10.30 Late News

BBC Global 3.30 The Business 4.00 11.15 The Project 12.15 Late Show BBC World News **4.30** BBC Focus On **1.00** Infomercials **5.00** Religion **5.30** CBS – This Morning

ELEVEN

The Teenage Witch 9.30 Old School drama 2.30 My Family Feast 3.00 Neighbours 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 5.00 PopAsia 5.30 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercials 3.30 Cheers 4.00 King Of Queens 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days **5.30** Brady Bunch **6.00** Frasier **6.30** Neighbours **7.00** Everybody Loves Raymond **8.00** Raising Hope **6.00** Home Shopping **7.00** Kids

8.30 Supernatural (M) 9.30 American Horror Story (MA) **10.30** Merlin **11.30**

Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Sperl 2.00 Motor Mate 4.30 Dream Car Charmed **4.00** Jag **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 WGC Golf Championship LIVE 10.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Gator 911 4.30 Fishing Addiction **5.00** I Fish

Tonight 1.00 omg! Insider 1.30 US scifi. Chad Collins, Natalie Denise

6.00 M*A*S*H 6.30 Get Smart

7.00 Cops 7.30 Python Hunters 8.30 Movie: The Marine 2

(M 2009) US action. Ted Dibiase Jr, Temuera Morrison

10.30 NASCAR Sprint Cup 4.00 Dollhouse (M) 5.00 Pro Bull Riding

12.30 Jazz 1.30 Burned Bridge 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Grounded 6.30 Tangaroa 7.00 NITV Blood On Her Hands (M 1997) US News **7.30** Ravens And Eagles **8.00** drama. Susan Lucci, Philip Casnoff Love Patrol **8.30** Murder Of Emmett **2.00** Dr Oz **3.00** The Zoo **3.30** Minute To Win It 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 My Kitchen Rules

8.40 Revenge (M) 9.40 How I Met Your Mother

10.40 The Mindy Project **11.10** Happy Endings 12.10 Last Chance Learners 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

6.00 Home Shopping **7.00** Kids' Programs **8.30** Designing Women Good Chef Bad Chef 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Head Of The Class 11.00 Tell The Bride (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Martha Stewart Show 12.00 Hart To Kids' Programs Hart 1.00 The Royal 2.00 Movie: Siege Of The Saxons (PG 1963) UK historical drama. Janette Scott, Ronald Lewis 3.55 Movie: You Must Be Joking! 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 F Troop (G 1965) UK comedy. Michael Callan, Lionel Jeffries

6.00 Gardeners' World 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 Mighty Ships

8.30 Waking The Dead (M) 9.40 Criminal Minds (M) 11.40 The Shield (AV) 12.40 Hart To Hart **1.40** Designing Women **2.10** Gardeners' World 2.40 Martha Stewart Show 3.30 Animal Academy 4.00 The

Bill (M) 5.00 Home Shopping 7MATE

Programs 9.00 NBC Today 10.00 NBC et The Press 11.00 Mike Hamme 12.00 Movie: Rock Monster (M 2008)

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Extra 12.30 Academy Awards - LIVE 3.30 News Now 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat

6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair

Garage 5.30 Pimp My Ride

6.30 American Dad

7.30 Pawn Stars

10.30 Cash Cowboys

7.00 How I Met Your Mother

8.00 Hollywood Treasure

9.30 American Restoration

11.30 Bid America **12.00** Warehouse 13 (M) **1.00** Campus PD (M) **1.30** Mike

Hammer 2.30 Motor Mate 3.30 Dream

Car Garage 4.30 Motor Mate

NBN

7.30 The Block All Stars

8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.00 2 Broke Girls (M)

9.30 Academy Awards 9.40 Lotto

12.00 The Block All Stars 1.00 Extra 1.30 Skippy 2.00 Danoz 3.30 Good Morning America **5.00** NBN News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 The Bachelor 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.00 The Block All Stars

6.00 Total Wipeout 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 Top Gear

9.30 Movie: Double Impact (AV 1991) US action. Jean-Claude Van Damme

Geoffrey Lewis **11.40** Two And A Half Men (M/PG) **12.30** Don't Tell The Bride (M) **1.30** TMZ 2.00 The Bachelor 4.00 Don't

GEM

6.00 Friends 6.30 Gilligan's Island 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: Second Fiddle (G 1939) US comedy. Tyrone Power, Rudy Vallee 2.00 Rescue Special Ops (M) 3.00 Alive & Cooking 3.30 Antiques Roadshow 4.30 Planet Earth 5.30 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.30 Friends 7.30 Hoarding 8.30 Super Nanny 9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 10.30 My Strange Addiction (M) 11.30 Friends 12.00 Dangerman 1.00 Gideon's Way 1.30 Adventures In Rainbow Country 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Seaway

All ratings in this guide are G or PG unless otherwise stated.

Dream Car Garage 5.30 Pimp My Ride

SUNDAY 24

5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Travel Oz 1.30 World Café Asia 2.00 How The Earth Was Made 3.00 The Pre-Raphaelites **3.30** Artscape **4.00** Women's Basketball

6.00 Far Eastern Odyssey

7.00 ABC News 7.30 Man Made Home 8.20 Dream Build 8.30 Midsomer Murders (M)

10.00 Rev. (M) 10.30 Shakespeare Uncovered 11.25 Art Of Russia 12.20 Movie: Joe Kidd (M 1972) Western. Clint Eastwood, Robert Duvall 1.45 Movie: The House Of Seven Corpses (M 1973) US horror, John Ireland, Faith Domergue **3.10** rage (M) **4.00** New Inventors 4.30 Art Nation 5.00

Gardening Australia **5.30** Catalyst ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs

7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 The Hoarder Next Door 8.30 Great Ormond Street 9.30 Sunday Best (MA)

6.00 7.30 **6.30** State To State **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Asia Pacific Focus 8.00 Weekend Breakfast 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Weekend Breakfast 11.30 The World This Week 12.00 ABC News 12.45 Consumer Quarter 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 Offsiders 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Need To Know 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Planet America 5.00 ABC News 5.30 At The Movies 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The World This Week 8.00 Insiders 9.00 ABC News **ELEVEN** 9.30 One Plus One 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Big Ideas 11.00 Landline 12.00 Inside Business 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 7.30 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30 4.00 Asia Pacific Focus 4.30 State To State 5.00

6.00 World News 8.30 PopAsia 10.30 10.30 The Office 11.00 Raymond Football Asia 11.00 UEFA Champions League 11.30 Speedweek 1.30 World
News 2.30 Wheel2Wheel 3.30 Taste

ONE HD Of Greece 4.00 No Reservations 5.00Cycling Central 5.35 Rex In Rome 6.30 World News Australia

7.30 History Cold Case 8.30 Wonders Of The Solar

System 9.30 Guilty Pleasures (M) 10.30 UCITrack Cycling World Champ ionships - LIVE 1.20 Weatherwatch

5.05 World News 6.00 Behind The Front Door 6.30 Supersizers Go...

7.30 UCI Track Cycling World Championships H'lights 8.30 The Invisible War (M) 9.35 SOS (G/M)

(M 1976) Mandarin action 12.20

Apocalypse (M) 1.20 Weatherwatch 7.00 Jarjums 10.00 Message Sticks That '70s Show 2.10 Movie: Brief 11.00 Bush Bands Bash 12.00 NITV Encounter (PG 1974) UK drama. News 12.30 Rugby League 5.30 NITV News **6.00** Pacifica **6.30** Awaken 2013 7.00 Everyday Brave 7.30 Jazz 8.30 Rescue 5.30 Sydney Weekender Burned Bridge **9.30 Movie: Boy** (M 2010) NZ drama **11.00** Destiny In

Alice 11.30 Pacifica 12.00 Fusion 1.00 Chocolate Martini 4.00 Roots Music 5.00 Yeyekerte

TEN 11.20 Weird Weekends (MA) 12.10 7.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Good Hell On Wheels (M) 12.55 The Tudors Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Meet The Press (M) 1.50 Traffic Blues 2.10 News 2.15 11.30 Everyday Gourmet 12.00 7TWO Breakthrough 1.00 The Doctors 2.00

5.00 TEN News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Bondi Rescue 7.00 Modern Family

7.30 MasterChef Professionals 8.30 Elementary (M) 9.30 Graham Norton Show (M) 10.30 Movie: All About Steve (PG 2009) US comedy.

Sandra Bullock, Bradley Cooper 12.35 48 Hours (M) 1.30 Infomercial 5.00 Religion 5.30 CBS This Morning

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 Infomercial 11.30 American Idol 2.30 Neighbours 5.00 Merlin 6.00 Sabrina 6.30 Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Movie: EuroTrip (M 2004) US comedy. Scott

Mechlowicz Jacob Pitts

12.00 Sabrina 12.30 Dr Quinn 2.30

6.00 WGC Golf Championship – LIVE 10.00 Omnisport 10.30 First Ascent

12.00 Ironman Auckland 1.00 The Edge Of Existence 2.00 NBL Basketball - Sydney v Perth 4.00 Omnisport 4.30 Get Smart **5.00** M*A*S*H **6.00** Gator 911 6.30 Megastructures Breakdown 7.30 World's Toughest Trucker

8.30 Movie: League Of Extraordinary Gentlemen (M 2002) US action. Sean

Connery, Peta Wilson 10.45 Law & Order: SVU (M)

5.30 M7 Multisport 10.35 Movie: The Magic Blade 6.00 Religion 6.30 Home Shopping 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 The Morning Show 11.00 Iron Chef Australia 12.00 Movie: The Woodlies Movie (C 2012) Animation 1.40 That '70s Show 2.10 Movie: Brief

Championship – LIVE 5.00 Omnisport

6.00 Seven News 6.30 Sunday Night

7.30 Border Security

8.00 The Force 8.30 Downton Abbey (M) 9.40 Castle (M)

Home Shopping 5.30 News 7.00 Naked City 8.00 Bless Me Father 8.30 Home Shopping 9.30 Mad About Montgomery, Martha Hyer 11.30

He Hook & The Cook 12.00 Taste Of

A.00 Suburgatory 4.30 The Martha Hyer 11.30

A.00 Suburgatory 4.30 The Martha Hyer 11.30 Ireland 12.30 Emeril Lagasse Show 1.30 Home And Away 3.45 Movie:

11.40 Law & Order: LA (M) **12.35**

6.30 Movie: Serendipity (PG 2001) US comedy. John Cusack, Kate Beckinsale 8.30 Escape To The Country

9.30 60 Minute Makeover 10.30 Homes Under The Hammer Truck 1.15 Emeril Lagasse Show 2.15 Taste Of Ireland 2.45 The Bill (M) 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 7.30 Planet Earth Home Shopping

7MATE

Shopping **9.30** Mike Hammer **11.30** drama. Richard Gere, Juliette Binoche Beneath Alcatraz 12.30 Australian 1.00 Seaway 2.00 Home Shopping Water Ski Racing – Newcastle **1.30 4.30** Religion **5.00** Seaway Great British Adventure 2.30 VIP 3.30 Freak Encounters 4.30 Pimp My Ride 5.30 My Name Is Earl 6.30 The Amazing Race

7.30 Movie: Reign Of Fire

(PG 2002) UK action. Christian Bale, Matthew McConaughev

9.30 Movie: Bad Boys (AV 1995) US comedy. Will Smith, Martin Lawrence

11.45 Compete For The Meat (M)
12.45 Omnisport 1.00 WGC Golf
Today 10.00 Gilligan's Island 10.30 Today **10.00** Gilligan's Island **10.30** Kids' Programs **1.00 Movie: Escape** To Victory (PG 1981) WWII drama Michael Caine, Sylvester Stallone 3.30

Wildlife Man 4.30 Manly Surf 5.00 NBN 6.00 NBN News

8.30 The Mentalist (M) 9.30 CSI (M) 10.30 CSI: Miami (M)

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.30 The

Bachelorette 4.00 The Block All Stars 6.30 Suburgatory

(M 2010) US action. Tom Cruise Cameron Diaz You 10.00 Movie: Battle Of Rogue 11.00 South Park (MA) 12.30 The River (PG 1954) Western. George Block All Stars 2.00 The Bachelorette 4.00 Suburgatory 4.30 The Middle

GEM

Hopkins, Rvan Gosling **6.30** Mike Hammer **8.30** Home **10.50 Movie: Bee Season** (M 2004) US

2007) US drama. Anthony

12.00 Punk'd (M) 12.30 Deadlies Warrior (M) 2.00 Mike Hammer 4.00

Great British Adventure 5.00 V.I.P.

News 5.30 Customs 6.30 The Block All Stars 7.30 60 Minutes

Sophia Loren, Richard Burton **4.30** Live Healthy, Be Happy **5.00** RSPCA Animal Would You Do? (M) **1.30** Spyforce **2.30** What Danoz **4.00** Good Morning America

5.00 NBN News

Block All Stars 1.30 Danoz 2.00 The

7.00 The Middle 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.30 Movie: Knight And Day

Sense And Sensibility (G 1995) US 6.00 Danoz 6.40 Movie: Mandy (PG drama. Emma Thompson, Kate Winslet 1953) UK drama. Jack Hawkins, Phyllis Calvert **8.30** Home Shopping **10.00** Movie: Piccadilly Incident (G 1946) WWII drama. Anna Neagle, Michae Wilding 12.05 Getaway 12.35 Movie Operation Pacific (PG 1951) WWII drama. John Wayne, Patricia Neal 2.50 11.45 The Shield (AV) 12.45 Food Movie: Doctor Zhivago (PG 1965) US drama. Omar Sharif, Julie Christie 6.30 8.30 Movie: Fracture (M

PLEASE NOTE

TV stations may make change after The Echo has gone to print.

TUESDAY 26

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Q&A 1.30 Theatreland 2.00 Parliament

5.30 ABC News 6.00 Grand Designs 7.00 ABC News

8.30 New Tricks 9.30 At The Movies

Enemy (PG 1954) UK drama. Dennis

8.30 Good Game 9.00 Warehouse Comedy (M) 9.30 Misfits (MA)

1.15 Sanctuary (M) 1.55 ABC News 2.00 Close

5.30 ABC News 6.00 The Drum 6.45 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten 12.00 Hart To Hart 1.00 The Royal Rural Quarter **7.00** ABC News **7.30** News **6.00** The Simpsons Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 Rural Quarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 wsline 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC Global 3.30 The Business 4.00 BBC

World News 4.30 BBC Focus On Africa

5.00 Newshour

(M 2008) French mystery 3.00 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour **5.30** Global Village 6.00 Grand Tours Of Scotland

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? 8.30 Insight 9.30 Dateline

1.35 Weatherwatch

6.00 World News 6.00 Globe Trekker

9.35 Movie: Curse Of The Golden Flower (M 2006) Mandarin action

Weatherwatch

News 11.30 Pacifica 12.00 Chocolate Martini 1.00 Rugby League 2.00

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Frasier

4.00 Jag **5.00** 7th Heaven

6.30 American Dad ONE HD 6.00 Pro Bull Riding 7.00 Omnisport 7.30 Dynamo **7.30** NFL America's Game **8.30** Liverpool Football **11.30** The WWE

Experience 12.30 Omnisport 1.00 World's Toughest Fixes 2.00 10.30 Family Guy (M) Decontruction 2.30 Get Smart 3.30 Super Rugby Extra Time 4.00 Cops (M) 1.00 30 Rock 1.30 Mike Hamme 4.30 Fishing Addiction 5.00 I Fish 6.00 2.30 TJ Hooker 3.30 Homicide (M)

11.40 Can Of Worms (M) 12.40

Days Of Our Lives 3.00 News Now 4.00 Extra 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie:

> 9.00 2 Broke Girls (M) 9.30 Two And A Half Men (MA) 10.00 Anger Management (M) 10.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 11.30 The Block All Stars 12.30 20/20

Programs 5.00 The Block All Stars 6.00 Total Wipeout 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 7.30 Auction Hunters

9.30 Movie: Lethal Weapon (M 1987) US action. Mel Gibson, Danny Glover 11.40 Red Bull BC One 12.30 Don't

Tell The Bride (M) 1.30 TMZ 2.00 The

6.00 Friends 6.30 Gilligan's Island 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 F Troop 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking **11.00** Friends **12.00 Movies Some People** (G 1962) UK musical drama. Kenneth More, Ray Brooks 2.00 My Strange Addiction (M) 3.00 Alive & Cooking 3.30 Super Nanny 4.30 Hoarding 5.30 The Ellen Degenered Show 6.30 Friends 7.30 Zoo Juniors Academy **4.00** The Bill (M) **5.00** Home **8.30** The Closer (M) **9.30** Rizzoli & Isles (M) 10.30 The Mentalist (M) 11.30 Southland (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00 Dangerman 2.00 Danoz 4.30 Religion **5.00** Dangerman

Question Time **3.00** Kids' Programs

7.30 7.30 8.00 Foreign Correspondent

10.00 Artscape 10.30 Lateline 11.05 The Business 11.30 Four 6.00 Jarjums 10.00 Grounded 10.30 Dollhouse (M) 4.00 Omnisport 5.00 Corners 12.20 Media Watch 12.35 Tangaroa 11.00 Ravens And Eagles Parliament Question Time 1.35 11.30 Love Patrol 12.00 Whispering In

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks

7.30 River Monsters

10.30 Red Dwarf 11.00 Like A Virgin (MA) 11.55 River

5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: Ca\$h

10.30 World News Australia 11.00 Movie: Sandcastle (M 2010) Mandarin drama 12.45 Anna Pihl (M)

6.35 Sarah Wiener In Italy 7.30 East To West 8.35 Nazi Hunters (M)

11.35 Movie: Secret Agents (M M*A*S*H **6.30** Get Smart **7.00** Cops 2004) French thriller **1.30** Town **2.40 7.30** Undercover Boss **8.30** Cops (M)

The Language Man 2.05 Women's Our Heart 1.00 Finding Our Talk 1.30

Basketball 4.15 Movie: Time Is My My Mother, My Son 2.00 Not A Willing 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show Participant 2.30 Jarjums 5.30 NITV Price, Renee Asherston **5.30** Eggheads News **6.00** Grounded **6.30** Tangaroa **Gifted Hands - The Ben Carson Story** 7.00 NITV News 8.00 Indigenous (PG 2009) US drama. Cuba Gooding Insight 8.30 Opinion Piece 9.00 Yellow
Jr, Kimberly Elise 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 The
Fella 9.30 Crocodile Dreaming 10.00
Rural Health Education 11.00 NITV
News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

Basketball 3.00 Rugby League 5.00

Monsters 12.45 Monkey Thieves 7.00 Wurrawhy 7.30 Entertainment Tonight 8.00 omg! Insider 8.30 Bold &The Beautiful 9.00 Judge Judy 9.30 Everyday Gourmet 10.00 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.30 Huey's Kitchen 11.00 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Designing 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today
10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline
11.00 ABC News 2.30 Inside Edge
MasterChef Professionals 12.00 Dr Women 9.00 Home And Away
Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready
9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00
Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30
Coronation Street 10.30 Head Of 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.15 Capital Hill Good Chef Bad Chef 4.00 Totally Wild The Class 11.00 Martha Stewart Show

7.30 MasterChef Professionals

9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M)

11.15 The Project 12.15 Late Show

1.00 Infomercial 5.00 Religion 5.30 CBS – This Morning ELEVEN

6.30 The Project

8.30 NCIS (M)

10.30 Late News

9.30 Neighbours 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 Star Trek Voyager 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 King Of Queens **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days 5.30 Brady Bunch 6.00 Frasie **6.30** Neighbours **7.00** Raymond **8.00** The Office **8.30** The Choice **9.30** Snog Marry Avoid? 10.10 Californication (MA) **10.45** Offspring (M) **11.45** Late **6.00** Home Shopping **7.00** Kids' Late Show 12.30 Entertainment Programs 9.00 NBCToday 11.00 Mike

Tonight 1.00 omg! Insider 1.30 Happy Hammer 12.00 TJ Hooker (M) 1.00 Days 2.00 Love Boat 3.00 Charmed Homicide (M) 2.00 Motor Mate 4.30

Aussie Millions Poker Championship

NFL America's Game

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News

9.40 Parenthood

7TWO

7.00 Home And Away

7.30 My Kitchen Rulés

Shopping 5.30 Seven News

8.40 Packed To The Rafters

11.40 Against The Wall (M) 1.00 Home

2.00 Movie: Five Golden Hours (PG

1961) Italian comedy. Ernie Kovacs

Cyd Charisse 4.10 Movie: Ten Wanted

Men (PG 1955) Western. Randolph

8.30 Air Crash Investigations

9.30 Movie: Never Say Never

Again (M 1983) 007

Basinger 12.20 Hart To Hart 1.20 Designing

Women **1.50** Gardeners' World **2.20**

Martha Stewart Show 3.20 Animal

Shopping

7MATE

action. Sean Connery, Kim

Scott, Jocelyn Brando

6.00 Gardeners' World

6.30 Bargain Hunt

7.30 Highway Patrol

8.00 Motorway Patrol

PRIME

7.00 How I Met Your Mother 8.30 Family Guy (M)

10.00 American Dad (M) **11.30** American Dad (M) **12.00** Blokesworld (MA) **12.30** Campus PD

4.30 Motor Mate 5.30 Dream Ca

9.30 Mafia's Greatest Hits (M) **10.40** NBN 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00

> 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block All Stars 8.30 The Big Bang Theory

1.30 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO! 6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 TMZ 12.30 Extra 1.00 The Bachelor 3.00 Kid's

.30 Sun, Sex And Susp Parents (M)

Bachelor 4.00 Don't Tell The Bride (M 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs GEM

DIASIF

bangalow

bangalow es resso izza

Utopia **Bangalow**

Open Breakfast & Lunch 8am - 4.30pm

Afternoon cake

Showcasing the talents of head chef Juan Hernandez and featuring local and exotic produce.

View the current menu and read other news at our new website at www.utopiacafe.com.au Fully licensed.



cnr station & deacon streets bangalow

6687 1271 DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO Zentveld's local coffee offerings

coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF). Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee! ESPRESSOBAR Mon-Sat and market Sunday-8am PIZZA lunch 11.30am-2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late. www.bangalowbar.com



Bangalow Dining Rooms

Bangalow Hotel Open 7 days Lunch: 12 – 3pm Dinner 5.30 – 9pm All day bistro menu 6687 1144

Enjoy our lovely restaurant, intimate dining room and bistro food in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and kids meals, our delicious menu will appeal to all.

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and

enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything

Large groups welcome, please book. We also offer professional event catering.

www.bangalowdining.com



Gringo's Fresh Mex

Licensed/B.Y.O. wine Dine In /Takeaway Closed Tues & Wed Open at 5.30pm Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St. **Brunswick Heads** Call for reservations. 6685 1955

home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanero. A great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine

• Full meals from \$15.75

MARGARITA MONDAYS: 2-FOR-1 WITH MEAL • Banquet menus available.



Open Tuesday-Sunday 7.30am till 9pm 26 Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 0222

Roll on down to the iconic Sticky Fingers on the idyllic moonlight mile river in Brunswick Heads and get satisfaction morning, noon and night.

Watch the sun dance silver-gold on the water at their new bar as you and your favourite people sup on succulent gourmet pizza, pasta, risotto, salads and other inspired dishes based on local produce with an organic twist.

www.stickyfingerspizzeria.com.au



Dominic's Ristoranté

Open for dinner Wednesday to Saturday from 5pm Fingal St, Brunswick Heads

6685 1688

Dine in or Takeaway Restaurant wine bar Tapas cocktails Daily specials

> **Tapas Happy Hour from** 5.30 Friday afternoons



盈

WhyNot!

Breakfast & Lunch 7 days from 6am Cocktails & Dinner Wednesday to Sunday 18 Jonson Št, Byron Bay

6680 7994 whynotbyronbay.com.au **Breakfast special with coffee \$16** Lunch special with wine \$22 Light bites, cocktails and dinner

Our Garden Menu: Two courses with wine taste \$30 (from 5pm)



The Eatery **OPENING SOON**

Serving sustainable, nutritious and organic fare with a modern Italian flavour.

DJ set every Sunday from 4pm.



Fig Tree Restaurant

LUNCH: Sat-Sun DINNER: Thurs, Fri, Sat 4 Sunrise Lane, Fig tree 02 66 847 273

'Local produce, global flavour' Stunning views overlooking Byron Bay

www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

'Best Restaurant 2012 Produce by Fig Tree Organic Gardens



balcor

The Balcony

Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay 6680 9666 www.balcony.com.au

A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town.

Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.

www.balcony.com.au





Byron Bay Brewery & Resto

7 Days, Lunch & Dinner Noon till late Bookings for groups essential 1 Skinners Shoot Rd, Byron 6685 5833

and get one main meal FREE of the same or lesser value! Conditions apply. Bring this voucher and spend over \$10 over the bar and a free meal deal is yours. Offer expires

Buy one main meal at the Brewery



Like our page to win a Maddog surfboard

facebook.com/TheByronBayBrewery Byron Fresh Cafe is conveniently located at the beach



Byron Fresh Cafe Open Breakfast, Lunch &

Dinner 7 days from 7.30am 7 Jonson St (beach end) Byron Bay 6685 7810

end of Jonson St and offers a fantastic range of meals using many locally sourced ingredients. Come in and watch the world go by as you enjoy our fine food and our superb Campos coffee.



Pizza Bar Byron

Open 7 days 12noon - late 95 Jonson St Byron Bay

6685 5009 Takeway ph: 6685 5010 From midday daily Pizza Bar is serving casual street lunches, pizza, calzone and salads.

From 5pm full restaurant open serving pizza, pastas, salads and more along with our bar serving beer, wine and cocktails

> lunch - dinner - takeaway www.pizzabarbyron.com



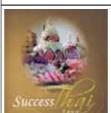
Rae's Fish Cafe

Lunch & Dinner 7 days Wategos Beach, Byron Bay

6685 5366 raes@wategos.com.au Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region.

Rae's is an iconic restaurant with a reputation as the best in the area.





Success Thai Special Lunch

Mon-Fri 12-3pm Dinner 7 days from 5pm. 3/109 Jonson St, Byron Bay

6680 7798

Fully Licensed Restaurant and B.Y.O. for wine.

Thai food for you.

Welcome for lunch.

dinner and take-away

Experienced Thai chefs

cooking fresh delicious





Beach Kitchen

Open 8am till late At the Beach Hotel, Bay St, Byron Bay 6685 6402 www.beachhotel.com.au

GOOD FOOD GUIDE 2012



5.30pm-9pm Phone orders welcome

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay.





Open 7 nights Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade 6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



One One One

1/111 Jonson St (opp cinema) Dinner Tuesday–Saturday 6680 7388

cafeoneone@yahoo.com.au GOOD FOOD GUIDE 2012

5/2 Fletcher St Byron Bay

One One Dining Food for people Authentic European restaurant dining

A la carte & degustation, wine & cocktails

Dinner bookings 6680 7388 No byo.



Traditional Thai

Dinner every evening 5.30-9.30pm

6685 5151

Here the curry pastes are freshly pounded to leave vour palate dumbfounded.

Here the ambrosial meals are cooked to order and the land of wonderful tales.



The Junction

NEW - Dine Lounge Bar Breakfast 8 - 11.45am Lunch 12 – 5pm Dinner 5.30 – 9.30pm Meet at the Junction of Fletcher, Marvell and Jonson Streets 6685 7320 for bookings

Meet us at the Junction for a stylish dining and bar experience in the heart of Byron's CBD. The iconic old bakery building has a warm welcoming feeling that partners the Junction team's philosophy for great food and service.

Open 7 days for breakfast, lunch and dinner, the Junction is the perfect place to drop in with friends and colleagues for a relaxed meal or a refreshing cocktail at the end of the day. Fully licensed, dinner bookings are suggested

SUNDAY BBQ GIG GUIDE



Belongil Bistro

Open every day Brunch 7am-3pm Dinner (Thu-Sat) 5pm-late 33 Childe St, Belongil 6680 9007 eat@belongilbistro.com.au

Inside Outlaw Sunday 24 February



GOODTASTE



BYRON

st elmo dining room & bar

Mon-Thurs: 4pm til late Fri-Sun: 12pm till late Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane, Byron Bay 6680 7426 www.stelmodining.com

St Elmo is a place where you can enjoy great company, first-class food, sophisticated cocktails and an extensive wine list. St Elmo is plating up modern Spanish cuisine to be enjoyed amongst friends and family. Our menus change regularly and feature daily specials

SUNDAYS we have live music and \$10 cocktails 2.30pm-5pm.



Muoi's Feast

Dinner: Mon-Sat 11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay **Bookings Essential** 6685 7557

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.



ish heads Fishheads

Open seven days coffee, breakfast, lunch and dinner www.facebook.com/ Fishheadsbyron

SENSATIONAL SEAFOOD Open seven days coffee breakfast lunch dinner Try our new Summer Menu

Byron Bay - 1 Jonson St **6680 7632** – BYO 7.30am till late

8.30am till late www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

Bangalow - 2 Byron St

6687 2883 – Licensed



Hog's Breath Cafe

Open 7 Days, 11.30am-2.30pm Dinner from 5.30pm 9/4 Jonson St, Byron Bay 6685 5320 www.hogsbreath.com.au Hog's Breath Cafe's menu just got better with some mouth-watering new steaks, salad, pasta and an abundance of delicious dessert selections. As usual, the diverse menu also offers chicken, seafood, snacks, burgers, ribs, kid's meals, a range of Lite Options, plus their famous Prime Rib Steak - slow cooked for up to 18 hours for maximum flavour and tenderness. Kids eat free Mon - Wed nights and you can grab lunch for just \$9.90, so there's something to please the whole family.



O-Sushi

Byron Bay Woolies Plaza. Jonson St 02 6685 7103 Coolangatta Showcase on the Beach **07 5536 5455 Broadbeach** The Oracle, 12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166** www.osushi.com.au

Multi award winning restaurants

"Australia's Favourite Japanese Restaurant" twice running in the I Love Food Awards and "Best Asian" in Northern NSW in the Restaurant & Catering Awards for Excellence, continuing a string of 13 awards. Eat in, takeaway, licensed. Open 7 days 11am-late. Modern & traditional wholesome Japanese food and great service. Live music every Wednesday from 6pm.





Italian Cafe/Restaurant

11 Marvell Street

Byron Bay

6680 9960

Breakfast/Lunch: 7am-5pm Delicious, contemporary Italian-inspired

> Dinner: 6pm-10pm Authentic, a la carte Italian

Superb coffee and wine, day and night.



North Byron Events Bistro

Dinner Thurs-Sat 5.3opm-late B'fast Sunday 7am-11.30am Lot 10 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay (end Bayshore Dr, over the railway tracks) northbyronevents.com.au

OPENS JANUARY 3RD 2013

Sunday Sessions at the Bistro 12pm till late. Tapas, DJ/live music

All meals under \$25 Phone for reservations 02 6685 5152



The Aztec **Byron Bay**

32 Lawson St. 6680 8198 LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT

Open 7 nights from 5.30pm

TWO UP TUESDAY - Buy one main meal and receive

Extensive vegetarian options.

Come and see the only 1964 Silver

Bullet Airstream caravan operating as

Experience Byron Bay's best breakfast

Take your breakfast with you across the road to

Belongil Beach and watch the dolphins play or just sit

wraps and sensational coffee.

a second main meal FRÉE from 5.30pm. Now offering Inexpensive and extensive cocktail list.

All the favourites - Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc

\$20 Group Bookings. Menu for bookings of 15 or more. Takeways and Children's Menu available. Conditions Apply.



SILVER BULLET CAFE

Open 7 days 7am-2pm 25 Childe St Belongil (next to Treehouse)

silver bullet cafe



Thai@Byron

Open for dinner 7 days. Feros Arcade, Jonson St, Byron Bay

Take your taste buds on a culinary tour of Thailand! Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh, authentic Thai cuisine with love! Popular with locals and tourists alike. Dine -in and take-away

Fully licenced bar.

a cafe in Australia!



13

OPEN

6AM

7 DAYS



Open for Dinner & Cocktails 7 days from 4pm till late Next to the Beach Hotel **Bay Street** 6680 7055

italianatthepacific.com.au

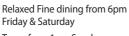
Italian at the Pacific Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails



Peppers Coorabell

139 Newes Rd, Coorabell 6684 7348

coorabell@peppers.com.au



WILSON'S RESTAURANT

Tapas from 1pm Sunday featuring live entertainment

www.peppers.com.au/coorabell Book online at restaurantdiary.com.au





earth

Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff 6674 4833 dining@fins.com.au Dinner 7 days Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun



Fins

GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

Salt Village, Kingscliff 6674 4833 dining@fins.com.au Dinner 7 days Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun



GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

FINS is famous for serving the best seafood in Australia. We have now launched FINS EARTH.

An exciting menu of the best steaks from Australia's most premium producers. Choose



your cut, choose how you would like it served.

Contemporary Australian & Mediterranean influences

Ellenix is the place to dine, sip cocktails, tuck into to

tapas or grab a delicious takeaway as you dust the

Fresh Local Seafood & Seasonal produce

prepared by Hatted Chef Andy Wheeler

DJ AQUA IS BACK!

Live global tunes every Friday

night from 6pm in the

Fins Cocktail Bar.



Ellenix Restaurant

Breakfast Lunch & Dinner Small Plates & Cocktails **Licensed Premises** Open 7 Days 8am-late Beachside Ballina St Lennox Head

sand off your feet. Located smack bang across from Seven Mile Beach, breathtaking views await those keen to kick back in 6687 7337 this laidback local institution.



La Table

72 & 72a Burringbar St, Mullumbimby Cafe: 6684 2220 Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2 Restaurant: 6684 2227 Wed-Fri from 4pm Sat from 2pm www.latable.com.au

Café: First Café in the shire to offer quality espresso coffee & organic milk! Modern Wholesome Café food & house baked pastries. Relax in our tropical courtvard with friendly professional service. **Resto:** Late afternoon – Share a drink with something to taste Evening: Live life deliciously with our creative regularly changing menu! French Chef Bruno passionately recreates bistro classics using high quality produce. Reviewed and recommended by SMH Good Food Guide since 2009 & Top 10 Sustainable NSW Rest!

True Nature Cuisine provides beautiful catering from

Using the freshest local and organic ingredients True



True Nature

Mullumbimby 0432 401 548 truenaturecuisine.com.au

info@truenaturecuisine.

Spice It Up

com.au

Nature Cuisine creates exquisite menus.

Catering for weddings, private parties, we are retreat specialists and offer a unique private chef service.

Contact us to discuss your catered event.

the heart and soul of Byron Bay.



Open 5 days. Open Wednesday-Sunday 5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway Thai Restaurant 6684 2273 Mullumbimby Golf Club

Thai Restaurant

FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!



Yum Yum Tree Café

Breakfast & Lunch 7 days from 8am

6680 3368

50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.

www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au Overlooking the sparkling blue waters of the Jack Evans

extra special afternoon delight!



Horizons

Lunch from 11am Dinner from 5.30pm 07 5536 2277

or visit www.twintowns.com.au

Boat Harbour at Twin Towns is Horizons restaurant. Enjoy a friendly atmosphere with casual indoor or alfresco dining where you can take in our spectacular views. Bring a friend to Horizons for High Tea available 7 days in the afternoon from 2.30pm to 4.30pm for an



Luscious Foods

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228 www.lusciousfoods.com.au

info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget.



SCRATCH PATISSERIE ORDER ONLINE Mullumbimby

0466 605 007 info@scratchpatisserie.com.au scratchpatisserie.com.au

Red Ginger Byron Bay: Jonson St (opp. Dendy Byron Bay) 6680 9779 Bangalow: Byron St (around the corner)

croissants, macarons... Mullumbimby local Greg Wilton knew this when he went to New Caledonia to train under French pastry chefs. Using local, organic and natural ingredients, $\mbox{\rm Greg}$ is baking his range of delectable pastries, breads and cakes, all made from Scratch, TI next time you've got a celebration or lazy morning to enjoy, do it deliciously - order online or find them at the Byron Bay and Mullumbimby Farmers Markets. A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with

The French really know how to do it. Baguettes,



AUTHENTIC 6687 2808

Open Table 19 Lagoon Dr Mullumbimby

6684 3013 0414 878 290 opentable.net.au everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.

OPEN TABLE offers: Catering - Mediterranean and contemporary European cuisine, as well as special diets, specialising in vegetarian, vegan and macrobiotic preparations. Catering to film sets and **crews**, according to your needs and location. **Event** management and co-ordination: from intimate dinners and birthdays to grand scale weddings. Cooking workshops: Moroccan, Middle Eastern, Raw, Gourmet wholefood.



asian food & home

Charcuterie

VICTORIA COSFORD

The craze for charcuterie looks set to remain - at least for a while. Moody laneway bars in cities like Sydney and Melbourne and Brisbane have been serving them up for a long time now, often with rustic Euro-peasant decor to match. Small-goods are suspended from on high and spice the very air with that particular yeasty, peppery piquancy. And of course they are a splendid companion to wines, only needing crusty bread and something pickled to provide ideal grazing fodder.

Is it the Iberian influence, part of the current infatuation with tapas and plate-sharing? Is it the economy - the fact that, increasingly, chefs are turning to cheaper cuts of meat and creative ways of expressing them? Is it nostalgia for European adventures, that tiny trattoria we stumbled upon where, instead of a menu, there were family members bearing forth simple homely fare on wooden boards (as ubiquitous as charcuterie)?

It may indeed be a combination of these factors. And yet in a way I am intrigued by a public acceptance of charcuterie as easy as that of pork belly. For all our knowledge, now, about health and nutrition and issues such as obesity, how we have embraced these foods! Pork belly seems unable to leave menus, such is its popularity, even at the level of pub dining - and yet I was horrified to learn recently that a serving of 100 grams - roughly the equivalent of what may be offered as part of an entree has 520 calories, eight per cent of protein, and 92 per cent of fat. (The good news for those Atkins-ites is that it is devoid of carbohydrates.)

And all those gorgeous spicy salamis, mortadellas, merguez, lap cheongs, wursts, prosciuttos, rillettes, pepperonis, chipolatas, chorizos and foie gras – all of which constitute charcuterie – they are all monstrously high in cholesterol, sodium and additives, before you even get to the amount of fat and calories. What's more, you usually need at least half a baguette's worth of bread to go with them...

These so-called prepared meats go back as far as Roman times. Originally made from only pork or offal, they were a way of utilising every part of the beast and, in the absence of refrigeration, were preserved in some way - salted, dried, smoked. Salting was and still is a common and successful means of preservation, or 'curing'. (The word salume means 'salted meats' and comes from the Latin word for salt, sal; sausage also derives from sal.) It works by incurring osmosis, which assists in destroying harmful pathogens; by dehydration – so less moisture for bacteria to grow; by slowing down fermentation; and finally by denaturing proteins, essentially cooking the meat.

In the age of refrigeration these traditional methods of transforming not only pork but other meats as well as poultry and fish continue to be used because of the wonderful flavours that result. Flavours which – as with pork belly – drown out that inner reprimand, that tiny nagging voice that tells us to be

In Focus: La Table

CHILLED TOMATO GAZPACHO, **PICKLED CUCUMBER & SEARED BUSH PEPPER SPICED PRAWNS**



BY BRUNO POUGET, LA TABLE RESTAURANT

(Serves 4 people as an entrée (or light lunch with bread, salad)

Pickle

½ cup castor sugar ½ tsp mustard seeds

1 star anise

1 cup white wine vinegar

2 tblsp white wine

½ continental cucumber, cut 1 tblsp olive oil

into 2cm thick rounds. 12 bush tomatoes



Gazpacho

1kg ripe tomatoes, roughly chopped.

1 long red chilli, deseeded,

chopped.

3 cloves garlic

1 tblsp cherry vinegar

½ continental cucumber, roughly chopped.

1 teaspoon sugar 12 green prawns, peeled

Bush pepper spice mix 2 cloves garlic, finely

chopped. Salt and white pepper

A few hours in advance....

Put all pickle ingredients into a saucepan and bring to boil Take off heat. Put cucumbers rounds into pickle liquid with the bush tomatoes. Cool, then place into fridge.

Deseed chopped tomatoes and squeeze excess water out, place into a bowl. Sprinkle salt over tomatoes and place into

Marinate peeled prawns in garlic, bush pepper spice and olive oil. Place into fridge.

In blender, place tomatoes and all gazpacho ingredients. Blend and season taste. Optional: if you like you can strain for a smoother consistency.

Place frypan on medium heat. Once hot, pan fry marinated prawns on each side.

To serve, divide gazpacho soup into four wide shallow bowls, place a pickled cucumber round in centre of each, then three

bush tomatoes each. Then neatly arrange three cooked prawns in each bowl and sprinkle some fresh herbs. Bon Appetit!

FIND THIS RECIPE IN THIS WEEK'S ECHONETDAILY!

Service Directory

SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday**

LINE ADS: \$85 for 3 months or \$300 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: \$60 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.

ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants31	Motoring34
Airconditioning & Refrigeration 31	Music34
Antennas & Installation31	Naturopathy34
Appliance Repair31	Osteopathy34
Architects31	
Bathroom Renovations31	Painting34
Building Trades31	Pest Control34
Carpet Cleaning31	Physiotherapy34
Chimney Sweep31	Picture Framing34
Chiropractic31	Plastering34
Cleaning31	Plastic Welding34
Computer Services32	Plumbers34
Concreting32	
Curtains, Blinds & Awnings32	Printer Toners & Cartridges34
Counselling32	Printing & Copying Services35
Decks, Patios & Extensions32	Removalists35
Dentists32	Rubbish Removal35
Design & Drafting32	Scrap Metal Merchants35
Driveway Maintenance32	Security Services35
Earthmoving & Excavation32	Septic Systems35
Electricians32	
Entertainment33	Sewing & Alterations35
Fencing33	Sewing Machine Sales & Service.35
Financial Services33	Solar Installation35
Floor Sanding & Polishing33	Swimming Pools35
Garden & Property Maintenance.33	Tiling35
Garden Design33	Travel35
Gas Suppliers33	Tree Services35
Glaziers33	
Guttering33	Upholstery35
Handypersons33	Valuers35
Health33	Veterinary Surgeons35
Hire33	Water Filters35
Interior Design33	Water Tanks & Tank Cleaning 35
Kitchens	Web Design Services35
Landscaping	Window Tinting35
Lawnmower Repairs34	Wood Heater Installation35
Lighting34	wood neater installation35

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry66847415
HANS ON BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, trainingSonja 0427 171087
ACCOUNTANT - BANGALOW John Hudson
BAS AGENT Bookkeeping, MYOB, Admin, P.AHelen Stickley 0431 441628
ACCOUNTANT BOOKKEEPER Small business accountingGail 0401 884231
ACCOUNTING & RETAIL Point of Sale — Online & Easy to use — Sales, Setup, Training
& Support-Xero-Vend-Retail Express-MYOB-QB-www.bizwizz.com.au 66875883
BOOKKEEPER / BAS AGENT Reliable, low cost. Jules0414 957888
BOOKKEEPING Hospitality specialists0414 500640
ALL ABOUT TAX Individual Tax Returns from \$100, Small Business from \$160. Business
Services: BAS, GST, Payroll, Accounts, Bookkeeping. Quickbooks Online, Email, Fax, Post.
Friendly efficient service. Phone Edward

AIRCONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION



- RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
- SPLIT & DUCTED AIR CON SYSTEMS
- FREE QUOTES
- BEST QUALITY, BEST PRICE GUARANTEE

YOUR LOCAL AIR CONDITIONING SPECIALISTS INFO@SAEGROUP.COM.AU W. WWW.SAEGROUP.COM.AU 12: 1300 18 20 50

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ROB DEEGAN Australian Govt approved antenna installer..... .. 0429 994516 or 66845525 NORTH COAST ANTENNAS Digital TV & satellite specialists, Govt endorsed installer..... 66841234

0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173

ALL Antenna Installations & Repairs ALL Electrical Work

Friendly Reliable Prompt Local

Fix your **DIGITAL** reception **NOW** NO FIX NO CHARGE

• DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets

• Surround sound setup • New phone sockets • Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts

• FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor

iwireantennas.com.au

David Levine



YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS

- Set top box installation and programming
- Surround sound design and installation

Friendly & Reliable

 All TV, telephone & electrical installations Call Norm now on 0422 668 582

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire0408 851633 or 66842952 DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE TV. Audio. Antennas66843575 or 0414 922786 WASHING MACHINES & DRYERS Repairs & service. Byron Shire



ARCHITECTS

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	984
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com0424 062	096
SPACEstudio Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au	921
RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD Special consultancies, eco desig	jns,
Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au	205
ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au66849408 or 0414 974	088
GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS Reg 4244. www.graemebarr.com	973
OCEANARC ARCHITECTS Reg. 6042 www.oceanarc.com.au	001
ZAC TOOTH ARCHITECT Reg. 4671. www.zactooth.com0438 184	884

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS Peter Alexander, Lic 177579C... 0417 499023 ALLCOAST SHOWER REPAIRS Leaks, makeovers & cleaning. Lic 1875C...... BATHROOM SPECIALISTS Blue Dolphin Bathroom Renovations. Lic 105283C........

P&L Guy

Tiling & Building Maintenance

- Wall & floor tiling
- Carpentry
- Bathroom renovation
- Fully insured Lic No 55115C 6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

BUILDING TRADES

BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE. 66801718 PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234 DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL66834008 or 0407 728998 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C......0415 755337 BUILDER – JOHN McGAURAN Personalised Service. Lic 170208C 66884215 or 0415 793242 **CARPENTRY/JOINERY** Renos, kitchens, bthrms, small jobs. Lic 157823C. Paul **0423 658885** or **66845273** ADDITIONS & RENOVATIONS Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C....... RBA CARPENTRY & MAINTENANCE New & reno work, decks & pergolas. Lic 243918C..... 0407 330326 **BRICKLAYER** Quality work, reasonable quotes. Lic 164155C.......**0437 135483** or **66849102** FABRICA JOINERY Quality kitchens/timber doors/windows. Lic 244652C...... INSPIRE CONSTRUCTIONS 25 yrs exp. Extensions, decks, renos. Lic 215763C......0437 153160 EXTENSIONS Renovations, maintenance, new homes. Lic R79143Russell 0403 120498 BUILDER CARPENTER Extensions, renos, new homes, insurance, all jobs. Lic 19953...0403 458177 CARPENTER Any job, all areas, free quotes. Lic 239951C.....

Building Trades continued on next page

www.echo.net.au

BUILDING TRADES (continued)



SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE

FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS

HOME RENOVATIONS BATHROOMS

KITCHENS DECKS STAIRCASES

ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS TERMITE DAMAGE

PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635 BRUNSWICK HEADS LICENCE NO: 225906C wrightbuilders@bigpond.com www.aawrightbuilders.com

PLASTERER CARPENTER

Including minor painting & tiling work **Small renovations / Alterations / Maintenance** • Insured • Lic# 243594C • References • Guarantee

Phone David 6680 2001 or 0419 902 002

Quality Cabinets & Renovations

Kitchens and cabinets - co-designed with you. Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects. Owner-builder friendly.

References and inspection of work available. Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315



CARPET CLEANING

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING 66807721 or 0429 726999 CARPET, UPHOLSTERY & more. No chemicals. www.mintsteamclean.com..



Truck Mounted Machine **CARPET CLEANING**

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

FRANCHISE OF THE YEAR!



Green & Clean

Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.

Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

CHIMNEY SWEEP

BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS (3rd generation) 20 yrs exp, insured Phone 66771905 **QUALIFIED CHIMNEY SWEEP** & fireplace installations1300 663639

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay .. WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553 MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum....... 66841962 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St.......66841028 DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay66808400 BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce Campbell. 1/12 Tasman Way, A&I Estate ... 66858159

CLEANING

WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes. Ph Steve DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Quality, efficient. O.Sh, SGB, NB & Mullum & surrounds......0414 408723 A WHITE GLOVE CLEANING SERVICE for homes, 27 yrs exp ACE PRESSURE CLEANING SERVICES All areas, friendly service, pensioner disc0419 478459 ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING Simply the best. Free quotes. Great rates0413 190266 FOR ALL your driveway & concrete cleaning needs, incl house washdown ph Adam ...0449 687725



ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning • Driveways, paths & roofs • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes

Phone Joe or Helen 6684 4018 or 0412 495 750

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING Exterior **FREE QUOTES** house wash & window chemicals, minimal water use clean \$200



FREE QUOTES FREECALL 1800 683 838 **MOBILE 0419 677 991** cmhwindows@gmail.com COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, **SHOPS & REAL ESTATE FULLY INSURED**

BYRON BAY CLEANER



0427 110 375 COMPETITIVE RATES AND FULLY INSURED

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN

the Scotsman with a Squeegee

PURE WATER SYSTEM / 3 STOREY POLE • Fully insured • Internet banking • Free quotes **DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965** douglasmilne@bigpond.com

CLEANER 0403 565 788 www.byronbaycleaner.com.au

COMPUTER SERVICES

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs

•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES URGENT •VIRUS •WIRELESS

IMAX COMPUTERS 0418 767 774 Microsoft Intel VISA SONY

02 66 848 010

Authorised Service Provider

Serving Byron's Mac Users for over 20 Years with Apple Certified Technicians for In & Out of Warranty Repairs

Lightforce Computers

6685 8796 • hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 (we do callouts too!)

The Original Mr Mac!

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Apple Mac Community for over 12 Years

I'll Come to You! Call 66855504 or 0418408869



SALES SERVICE TRAINING

02 6684 6235 61 Stuart St Mullumbimby



info@mullummac.com www.mullummac.com

The Mac Doctor

Setup. Used Macs for sale. See my website for specials

www.macdoc.net.au 0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191



HERDWORKS

Laptop & PC repairs

Mobile technician

Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless, custom hulld systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.

Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514



Rent-A-Geek

6684 4335 / 0432 953 961

Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups) Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP signup/setup/repair

CONCRETING

CONCRETING - Steve Baker, Lic 143161C. .0412 272564 CONCRETORS John Flanagan & Sons. Lic 155456C. Ph Andrew..... .0401 968173

COUNSELLING

TRAUMA RELEASE Alakh Analda, 26 years experience. Advanced Diploma....

CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS

SUMMERCRAFT BYRON SHIRE Rob Cubis .

66851969 or 0412 995267

Plantation Shutters **Timber Venetians** Sunscreen Roll Blinds Roman Blinds **External Awnings Curtains & Tracking** Shoji Screen Doors



Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9-5pm 1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE



DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs and Maintenance, Timber and Cable balustrading Richard Neylan richardneylan1@bigpond.com 0407 821 690

DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE. BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow.... .66872766 SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores66803477

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions Bob Acton **0407 787993 ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING..** BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN www.beedad.com.au... ...0432 635038 MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans......0419 880048 or 66858114 **BEACH LIFE BY DESIGN** Architecural design. Reasonable rates.... .0450 313573

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE



CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE CONCRETE EDGING

0418 156 909 **Call Steven Butturini**

EARTHMOVING & EXCAVATION

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher, 1.5 tonne excavator, tipper.0402 716857 MINI EXCAVATOR & TIPPER HIRE. A KANGAMAN Mini Bobcat, Tiptruck, Trenching, Fencing, Retaining walls0424 234500 BRUNSWICK BOBCAT HIRE Good rates, very experienced operator. Ilan0414 300012 BYRON BAY BOBCAT & MINI EXCAVATOR All areas ...

Brunswick Valley Digger Man

Matt 0427 172 684

• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire

All aspects of small earthmoving



 Excavation • Site levelling Clearing • Large tip truck available Bruce Long **0418 515 991**

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C	945 or 66804173
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 27673	0429 802355
HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic, small job specialist. Lic EC41467	0407 416575
CHRIS APPEL Ocean Shores. Lic EC22349	0422 607444
LIGHTHOUSE ELECTRICAL BYRON BAY Your friendly electrician Lic 233440C	0450 631183
ABSOLUTE ELECTRICAL SOLUTIONS Lic EC27673	0429 802355
AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL Prompt, reliable electrician. Lic 212742C	0432 331633
DENBY ELECTRICAL Great service & reliable at a competitive rate. Lic 225484C	0432 767764
BYRON BAY ELECTRICAL Geoff Bensley. Lic EC 34079	0429 364914
SEA-PHASE ELECTRICAL 24/7 call out. Lic 255301C	0405 127626



0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173

Domestic Commercial All Jobs Small or Large



DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL **INDUSTRIAL**

JAMIE 0408 809 817







- Level 2 contractor
- Overhead / underground
- power supply Metering / off peak / solar
- Energy saving advice
- **Quality solar systems**
- LED lighting

YOUR LOCAL ELECTRICAL SPECIALISTS



- COMMERCIAL ELECTRICAL - INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICAL -LEVEL 1 & 2 ACCREDITED WITH ESSENTIAL ENERGY

INFO@SAEGROUP.COM.AU WAWWW.SAEGROUP.COM.AU P 1300 18 20 50

Sunshine Electrical Services

Richard Pereira 0416 043 414 ✓ Competitively Priced ✓ Quality Work Guaranteed ✓ Servicing All Areas Receive a \$20 DISCOUNT on your first job

ENTERTAINMENT

DJ Vinyl DJ/Entertainer Supernova Jade — weddings, parties, all styles0401 048450

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing......0417 491136 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes66804766 or 0416 424256 www.echo.net.au

A KANGAMAN Post Hole Boring, Retaining Walls & Farm Fencing .0424 234500

E.D.L. FENCING Installations & repairs, prompt service66771852 or 0432 107262 TOTAL FENCING timber, pool & Colorbond. Ph Troy or Chris....... ...**0437 389764** or **0403 679140**

FINANCIAL SERVICES

BANGALOW FINANCIAL SERVICES Richard

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

- Sanding & polishing Supply & installation of:
- Prefinished floors
- Concrete grinding





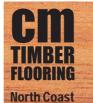
Martin Hordpenko

.0428 207280

0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@ymail.com

Byron bay floor sandi

 FREE QUOTES ALL TIMBER FLOORS NEW & OLD QUALITY WORKMANSHIP 0408 536 565



Floor Sanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs For a free quote & quality quaranteed call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008 www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on **GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured 66841778 or 0405 922839 A TO Z GARDEN SERVICES Lawns, acreage, hedges, clear ups, gutters, pressure cleans.0405 625697 A.C.E. LAWNMOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed Sam **0438 655763** or **66854237** ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL OR WHATEVER Large trailer. Free quotes 66804704 CHEAP LAWNMOWING & RIDE-ON WORK envirolawn@bigpond.com0412 434601 or 66840235 **LEAF IT TO US** Acreage/residential mowing/gardening, pressure cleaning, l'scaping ... **0402 487213** MOW JOES Lawn & garden maintenance, ride-on mowing. Fully insured A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal . 66884549 or 0405 716552 ACREAGE BRUSHCUTTING & CLEARING SERVICES Lantana specialists. ACREAGE MOWING Rock walls, property maintenance, fast & reliable....66845148 or 0402 823928 NICK'S MOWING Lawns, edges, hedges, local & reliable. Mullum, Bruns, O.Shores0418 792279 SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS ... **TEA TREE MULCH** at wholesale prices, \$33 per metre+ delivery, min 3m.... ..Ph 0424 163784 LAWNS & GARDENS Ride-on, brushcutting, gardening, tip runs...... HINTERLAND Property Maintenance acreage mowing, servicing Byron Hinterland. Pete0429 809363 BYRON SHIRE LAWN & GARDEN All aspects of garden maint, brushcut & rubbish removal 0468 922899 . Darren **0429 921359** RESORT STYLE PROPERTY MAINTENANCE. . 0422 692127 **LAWNMOWING** Pruning, rubbish removal & small jobs. **Z SCAPES** Affordable & Reliable — All aspects of garden maintenance. Chris... . 0415 277979



MOWERS ONSITE PUMP AND RIDE-ON SERVICE 101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022

YAGARAH

FARM PICK UP PRICES • Prices are GST inclusive

CT-2 Couch – A Grade \$3.50 /m² - B Grade \$2.80 /m² Soft Leaf Buffalo

 Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded • Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice \$6.50 /m² • DELÍVERY EXTRA

Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday

6684 7380



Acreage specialist, Small to large jobs Fast response at competitive rates. Senior/pensioner discounts.

Call Geoff on 0428 544 190



Prompt Service

Competitive

Rates

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au Ivn 0428 884329

GAS SUPPLIERS

Free Delivery No Rental Reliable Locally Owned Est 15 years

6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & splashbacks...

GUTTERING

..Peter **0423 756394 THE GUTTER GURU** Repairs, cleaning, gutter guard, downpiping, roof repairs, solar panel cleaning. Call Sam for free quote.



✓ Gutter guard ✓ Gutter cleaning ✓ Locally owned ✓ Fully insured

www.spotlessgutters.com.au **0405 922 839** or AH **6684 1778** ABN 180 623 364 42

Servicing

he GutterMan

• Gutter repair • Gutter cleaning

Gutter fitting • Gutter guards

Northern Rivers Down piping
 Roofing 0433 800 333 rongutterman@gmail.com

HANDYPERSONS

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All. ..Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247 CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas. Tom Scott MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening0424 954388 ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance..... .0402 281638 HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience ... A1 HOME MAINTENANCE SERVICES repairs, painting, renos, all aspects Lic 213061C..0419 478459 A.S.A.P. HANDYMAN SERVICES Fast, efficient, best solutions for all jobs big or small..... 0405 625697 RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES Michael ALL MAINTENANCE SORTED 25 years carpentry experience. Lic R84001. Greg0422 069632 LANGFORD BUILDING & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Lic 34643 0418 433769 or 66842843

can set me and the truck from \$30 We pick up and deliver stuff too big for your car When you need us! Bob Quirk – proud owner





HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.......** MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... 66841511 ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne..... BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay66857225 MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street ACUPUNCTURE Kim Kilgariff specialising in Japanese, Chinese & Esoterictext 0414 692673

The Byron Shire Echo February 19, 2013 33

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE.....www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww.mullumhire.com.au 66843003 BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire www.byronhire.com.au 66856228

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com. .0411 888416 or 66807606

KITCHENS

SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS & CABINETS Byron Bay, 14yrs+ qualified exp....... ..0499 771769

LANDSCAPING

GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337 ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths. Tipper truck/loader......0411 726604 SUBTROPICALLANDSCAPES.COM.AU 20 years exp. Lic 231789C..



Specialising in • all styles of paving & brickwork

• irrigation • retaining walls · turf areas · water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212





Shane Turner LANDSCAPES

'Beautifying the coast to the hills for over 20 years'

0418 688 171



LAWNMOWER REPAIRS

BYRON Mower, B'cutter, Ch'saw, all small engine repairs, pickup & delivery. TYAGARAH MOWER REPAIRS Pacific Hwy (next to Bruns Wreckers), Tyagarah0488 094025

LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

MOTORING

MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay

.66858500

Natrad Radiators

Bayside Radiators Windscreens & Air Conditioning

"Where else would you take a leak?"

All Insurance Work * Serving Byron Shire Lot 4 Wilfred Street Billinudgel * 6680 2444





BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay



.66857225

NATUROPATHY

OSTEOPATHY BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Courtney Ward Mon-Fri ...

. 66853660 NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs & Jamie Bennett. Mon-Fri. .. 66857517 TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie. thebyronosteo.com.au Matthew Fourro, The Medicine Wheel ..

Osteopathy

Sue Broadbent, Toby Mills and Amelia Rocco

Clinic open for osteopathy Mon to Sat, open for massage Mon to Sun 2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

PAINTING

DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818... .0414 225604 or 66805049 AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C.. 0413 185399 or 66841249 ... 0400 349027 or 0438 842731 KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R65919.... BYRON PAINTING Immediate starts, great rates. Lic 239832C ... FLYNN'S PAINTING Professional, friendly, clean. Lic 130521C.....0410 520647 or 66843542 ACE PAINTERS & DECORATORS Domestic/commercial. All areas. Lic 213061C....



All-Ways Painting

 Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
 Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail Call Shahron

0438 784 226 • 6680 9281 E

B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

Dulux Accredited **♦ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF** AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE

♦ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING

+ 6680 7573 0415 952 494 Leading the Industry

www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

0403 739 504 02 6684 6356

www.gjgpainting.com.au gary@gjgpainting.com.au Qualified - Insured - Local



Free Quotes - 26 years Experience

Dulux

PAINTERS & DECORATORS

· Interior & exterior · Paper Hanging · Free quotes Call Lloyd Sherlock

02 6687 2351 / 0410 871 662 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Lic No. 130781C

PEST CONTROL



RELAX.. effective pest control is our business Comprehensive management plans & property inspections

 Spray-free cockroach treatments
 Non-toxic termite control If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice. 6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au





PHYSIOTHERAPY

BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates, remedial massage. Liz Thomas, Cally O'Hara, Zac Forrester NICK EDMOND, TROY EADY, Physiotherapy, acupuncture. Open Monday to Friday. Corner Dalley & Burringbar Sts, Mullumbimby. CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy.... .. 66857222 CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron.... ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511

OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, dry needling, custom orthotics, remedial massage. Nigel Pitman, Ilse v.Oostenbrugge, Lachlan Dewar, Amy Khoury 66803499 LIBBIE NELSON PHYSIO - Acupuncture, yoga & therapy, BFL, Herbs, CS. Byron Bay...... 0416 369698 **EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY** Renata Tenta. Flexi-Bar Training.

PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel. 66803444 GOTHIC PICTURE FRAMERS Mullum, Mexican Art, Open Thu & Fri 10-4...

CUSTOM MADE FRAMING professional canvas stretching & giclee printing

quality art supplies Still @ the centre - 3 Centennial Ct - 6685 5808

PLASTERING

COL JENKINS PLASTER Gyprock, renovations, repairs. No job too small...

.0401 078733



PLASTERING CONTRACTOR

DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C

Craig **0413 451 186 / 6680 4660**

anne.m.warwick@gmail.com

GLENN WATERS PLASTERING

For the finish you can't see!!! **30 Years Experience**

0427 908 129 Lic No: 58928C

PLASTIC WELDING

PLASTIC WELDING, KAYAK SALES & REPAIRS .0411 443384

PLUMBERS

JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C0438 668025 BILL CONNORS All plumbing/draining. Lic #1051..... I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C .. HRH PLUMBING (new business) Prompt, reliable, efficient. Lic 220755CHarley 0402 652017 DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas. Byron Bay. Lic 1175539C...... MARK STRATTON PLUMBING All aspects & emergency work. Lic 57803C ADM PLUMBING SERVICES... (No job too small.) Lic 234528C.Call Adam 0466 992483 JT's PLUMBING Plumber, roofer & drainage. Lic 221638C 66803339 or 0428 102665 CHE NICHOLSON PLUMBING Drainage & gas fitting. Lic 204159C 66802358 or 0439 760292 ACE PLUMBING All plumbing, gas fitting, roofing. Free quotes Lic 198061C.. 66847776 or 0428 635378 ALIAS PLUMBING 24hr blocked drains & maintenance specialist Lic 230095C. Terry...0416 282919 ED RIORDAN PLUMBING Efficient, honest & reliable. Lic L69660417 343480

NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER? Chay 6680 5081 0429 805 081 **BYRON SHIRE**



PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas **FREE OUOTES**

Call Ben Campbell

0408 626 343

BLOCKED DRAIN SPECIALISTS



• High pressure drain cleaner • Leak detection • CCTV drain camera • Seniors card discount 6680 9997 • www.capebyronplumbing.com.au

Ph: 0416 527 410 Lic: 198243c PROFESSIONAL RELIABLE SERVICE PLUMBING COMMERCIAL DRAINAGE **INDUSTRIAL GASFITTING** PLUMBING

Email stuart@simpsonplumbing.com.au

MAINTENANCE



PRINTER TONERS & CARTRIDGES

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



Your One Stop Shop - Est. 17 years 1/19 Tasman Way, Byron Industrial Estate **OEM. Generic & Re-manufactured Toners** Inks, Generic & Refills, Printers & Printer Repairs

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop

.66856236



REMOVALISTS

MAN WITH A VAN/TRUCK Reasonable rates. Phone Don ...

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

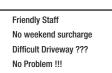
Andy's Move & More

Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs and Deliveries, 1 or 2 Men at Low Prices Byron Bay and Mullumbimby based Call cost save 0429 149 533 I can call u back

THE SHIRE FREIGHT CO

From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth - just give us a ring Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal E-bay pick up & delivery 6687 6445 / 0409 917646







LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au



RUBBISH REMOVAL

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins	0417 458149 or 66871544
OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists	0412 161564
ALL GARDEN & GENERAL WASTE removed cheap. Ph Mark	0421 932945
BYRON SKIPS & RUBBISH REMOVAL	0450 300360
WILL SHIFT Trailer loads, tip runsPh	Will 66843080 or 0404 466867
BYRON RUBBISH REMOVALS & TIP TRUCK HIRE Free quotes, san	ne day service 0423 920348
WHATEVER Well-hung trailer, free quotes	0427 299634
TIP RUNS & RUBBISH REMOVAL	0408 210772

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRA Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries Next to Tyagarah Service Station Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide STREETWISE SECURITY Static guards & crowd control... 0439 793925

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

Trine Solutions SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS Sustainable environmental outcomes **Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing** 6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING & ALTERATIONS

SEWING REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS All areas.

Jan 66849398

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES - PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service .66847447

SOLAR INSTALLATION



P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpo

YOUR LOCAL SOLAR POWER SPECIALISTS



- RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL - STAND ALONE SOLAR POWER -FREE QUOTES

- BEST QUALITY, BEST PRICE GUARANTEE L INFO@SAEGROUP.COM.AU W. WWW.SAEGROUP.COM.AU P. 1300 18 20 50

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Water tesing, Eco products, mobile servicing Lic 39126 ... 66844846

<u>ATTENTION POOL OWNERS</u>

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing 73 Station St, Mullumbimby

HIRE&SAles

6684 3003

TILING

TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915Andy **0419 478248** TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl. .66804103

Female Wall & Floor Tiler - over 10 years experience Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing Leaking showers repaired & sealed NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations

Call Louise 0478 698 186 Lic. No. 216827C

TILER OF THE BAY

For all Internal / External wall and floor tiling Free Quotes = Quality Materials = 12 years local experience Lic 2196840 CALL ROBERT 0414 818 169

Byron Bay 4/52 Jonson St. 6685 6733

TRAVEL

TREE SERVICES

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES
NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery0414 186161
7 TILL 7 TREE SERVICES Tree removal & chipping0427 347380
A KANGAMAN Trimming, Pruning & rubbish removal. Garden Mulch
TREE CONTROL Safe lopping, removal, 12" chipper, stump grinder. Free quotes0422 767677
CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper0408 202184
ONE TWO TREE CARE Tree pruning & removal0412 788687
OUT ON A LIMB Experienced tree removal. Free quotes. Low rates. Ph Lucas0402 191316
A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICESAndrew 66877674 or 0412 558890
BYRON TREE SERVICES Qualified, insured. Call Alex
TALLOW TREE SERVICES Tree Surgery & removal, stump grinding0401 208797
NICK'S TREE SERVICES Tree surgery & removal, chipping
DFK CAMPHOR CONTROL & CONVERSION Cost efficient & effective0423 725422

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAI



• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching • Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546



UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists. 66805255 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor....... ..66853745 or 0403 713303

VALUERS

BYRON BAY VALUERS NSW & QLD reg'd. Chartered Valuation Surveyors....0431 245460 or 66857010

VETERINARY SURGEONS

MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Jamie Lines. 24 hours 7 days..... 66843818 VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney

WATER FILTERS



The Water Filter **Experts**

for home, commercial and rural properties 6680 8200 or 0418 108 181



WATER TANKS & TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Free quotes.. ..Phone Peter **0432 680913**

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices 66803707 or 0423 770799 COAST CREATIVE Graphic & website design......www.coastcreative.com.au 66877998

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING 32 years personal experience. Cars, homes & offices......0412 158478

WOOD HEATER INSTALLATION

BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS (3rd generation) 20 yrs exp, insured

The Byron Shire Echo February 19, 2013 35

INDEX Annual General Meetings 36 Businesses For Sale......38 Car Service 38 Celebrants 36 Church Notices......39 Clothing & Alterations 36 Computers......37 Events......36 Funeral Notice......40 Garage Sales 38 Halls For Hire37 Health Notices......36 Holiday Accommodation...... 38 Houses For Sale38 House Swap...... 38 In Memoriam 40 Livestock......40 Lost & Found...... 39 Motor Bikes 38 Motor Vehicles......38 Only Adults......40 Pets...... 40 Positions Vacant......39 Professional Services36 Public Notices......36 Readings36 Share Accommodation 38 Short Term Accommodation ... 38 Social Escorts 40 Tree Services 37 Tuition 39 Wanted...... 38 Wanted To Lease39 Wanted To Rent...... 39 Work Wanted.....39

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises

PUBLIC NOTICES

HYPNOTHERAPY

& counselling, Wendy Purdey, Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: www.wendypurdey.com.au

WORLD DAY OF PRAYER Theme 'I was a stranger & you welcomed me'. Fri 1 Mar @ 7pm Catholic Church Mullumbimby. All

welcome.



- FRESH GLOBAL **FLAVOURS** COURTYARD
- **GARDEN DINING**
- WOOD FIRED PIZZA
- CELEBRATION CAKES
- CATERING FOR YOUR **SPECIAL EVENT**

SPRING / SUMMER TRADING HOURS MON-THURS 8.30AM-4PM FRI 8.30AM - 9PM

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY **BYRON ARTS & IND EST.**

info@lusciousfoods.com.au www. lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday 8.30am-1pm Monday (12pm for display classifieds)

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR HEAD OFFICE

Classified ads may also be lodged at: Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St

EMAIL ADS

Line classifieds classifieds@echo.net.au



Echonetdaily

RATES & PAYMENT

\$17.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$5.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card -Mastercard or Visa.

Box (display) classifieds adcopy@echo.net.au Prepayment required for ads in all categories

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads 1pm Monday for line ads

ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES

phone 6684 1777

THAT WORK ALL WEEK FOR CLASSIFIEDS

Farewell your loved one

at the

White Dove Chapel

100% Australian Owned & Operated

Ph: 6680 3084

Do you have spare time?

Do you want to help save, prepare or serve that food for those in need

Then our volunteer-run charity

Liberation Larder

NEEDS YOU!

org to see what we do. Email us at

liberationlarder@gmail.com or call

Do you know the benefits of

Past Life Regression Therapy?

to this life today, easily and naturally.

Call Colleen now on 0410 635 367

(Byron Bay) Internationally Certified Past Life &

LBL Spiritual RegressionTherapist

Clinical Hypnotherapist CHt

www.gentleawakenings.com.au

Transformational Hypnotherapy

If you would like to become a

volunteer have a look at our

Liz Swain 0412459772

Clearing energy

and beliefs brought

through from other

lifetimes provides

significant mental,

physical, emotional

and spiritual healing

ehsite www.liherationlard

Are you concerned enough to

rescue food from waste?

in our community?

BUDGET BRAIDS Dynamic Dreads, Stylish cuts. For helpful advice & free quote call Jade 0401048450

Byron Beachside Market

Saturday 20 March INFO & APPLICATIONS: byronmarkets.com.au

Artisan Market

Every Saturday Oct-March

Railway Park, ByronBay byronmarkets.com.au

TANGO!

Sensual, intimate, friendly & fun! Classes Tuesdays, 7.00pm at Ewingsdale Hall Call Ange 6684 5297 or Jacky 0401 091 720 Come for a free trial class on Tuesday Feb 26

Expand your horizons! ... try

Training for Psychologists, Social Workers, Counsellors, School Behaviour Professionals

Certificate in Sandplay Therapy & Symbol Work

Mullumbimby Workshop one: 8th - 10th March Early Bird due by 22nd Feb

Contact Monique 0439 456 335

SARITA IS BACK & MOBILE IN THE SHIRE!

WANTING A NEW LOOK? 20 YEARS EXP

COLOURIST & HAIRSTYLIST **CALL FOR** A REVAMP

0439 118 586



Psychic & Healing Lounge in Byron Bay

- Readings Psychic and Mediumship Readings
- Tarot
- Numerology
- Reiki
- Australian Bush Flower
- Essences (Vibrational Medicine) Spirit Drawings
- For appointments 02 6685 5757, Jan 0417 294 145, Anne 0431 549 805

facebook.com/Spiritual.Guidance

GET CHEEKY & FIT

Dance class Saturday, Byron. Ph 66809760. www.sassvsalsa.com.au

EXPERIENTIAL ASTROLOGY TRAINING April 2013

A deep, intimate and unique 12 mth process of professional &/or personal development with Nova astro-therapist, Daniel Sowelu. www.sacredlawfirm.com au 0448870022

CHANNELLED GUIDANCE Clairaudient Shelley Neller Phone 66853587

AGMs

BRUNSWICK HEADS PUBLIC

SCHOOL P&C AGM March 7, 6.30pm. Staff room at school

AGM MULLUMBIMBY AGRICULTURAL **SOCIETY INC** Wednesday 20 March at 7pm, Mullum Ex-Services. 66842621

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

FI'S FIX IT ALTERATIONS & REPAIRS Ph Fiona 66857627 or 0419587190

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS • 66841777

WEBSITES

From \$300 Professional, efficient. Ph 0431216340

JACK THE SNIPPER ~Barber Shop~

4/27 Brigantine St ~Byron Arts & Industry Estate~

MON TO FRI ~ 12 TIL 7PM 6685-5775

www.jackthesnipper.com

READINGS

No Frills, no Fuss – 100% Confidentiality \$80 – text: 0417427518

HEALTH

KINESIOLOGY

Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies.

SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

Beautiful Therapeutic 7 days You'll love it! Call or text Linda

Intro Offer \$25 for 2 Weeks Summer Special

SHIVA SHAKTI YOGA

tel: 0402 207 137

www.KateChase.com.au

MASSAGE WITH SHARNI @ MULLUM

Health rebates. Aircon. Ph 0423916929

LIFE COACH "Get Excited About Your Life"

www.about.me/paulwilcox

Ph 0400631085

MULLUM DEEP RELAXATION

FACILITATION CLASSES fusing guided

visualisation, harmonic healing, visionary craniosacral touch & restorative yoga.

Tues 4-6.30pm, Fri 5-6.30pm. Bookings

essential, \$15 min contribution, 66846056

CEREMONIAL RITES OF PASSAGE

in Hawaiian temple body work.

3-4 hrs \$200. Call Sophia 0411379162

www. liquid light body works.com

Kahuna Bodywork

Relaxation, alignment & balance

kahunabodyworkclinic.com 66844883

YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE

Fabulous massage!

Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic Byron A&I. Ph Brigitte 0402503603

HYPNOSIS & EFT

Simple and effective solutions

Anxiety, Cravings, Fears & Trauma.

Maureen Bracken 0402205352

K ate C hase

BAppSc, Grad Dip Relationship The Family Dispute Resolution Practitions

relationship counselling

co-parenting coaching

family mediation

\$35/Week

ph: 6629 1637 17 Centennial Circuit by Circus Arts www.yogainbyron.com

KAHUNA MASSAGE

Great for tradies too! 0408 204 751 **Ocean Shores**

Jonson St, Byron Bay Prenatal, Mat & Equipment Classes!

Booking essential – 6685 5773 classicalpilatesbyronbay.com.au

Ananta YOGA Geoff Brooks | www.ananta.com.au Yoga Massage | Powerful FLOW Casual \$15 per class - \$25 Intro unlimited 7 days Casual \$15 per class - \$25 Intro unlimited 7 days*conditions apply 'NEW CLASS TIMES' Mon-Fri 7am ~ Sat-Sun 8am

	mon	tue	wed	thur	fri		sat	sun
7am 90min	Progressive Geoff	Alchemy Chaiy	Progressive Nikki	FLOW Nikki	Progressive Geoff	8am 90min	FLOW Nikki	Foundation Geoff
10am 90min	CORE Geoff	FLOW Leigh	FLOW Leigh	Foundation Megan	CORE Geoff	10am 90min		Foundation Lucas
4pm 90min		Foundation Lucas		Foundation Lorien	Foundation Lucas	4pm 90min	Progressive Geoff	Chill out Geoff
6pm 90min	SURFERS Geoff	Alchemy Chaiy	Chill out Geoff	SURFERS Geoff		6pm 90min		

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

ANTHEA AMORE

CELEBRANTS

0422383151 66844559 www.antheaamore.com

CHILDCARE

CCB rebates, Registered Educator NewTrain FDC Scheme. 0434598599

CHILD CARER / NANNY - 15 vrs exp Great refs. Linda Flower 0421892812

EVENTS

ZANSHIN SHOTOKAN KARATE-Self Defence. Mon 6pm & Wed 7am, Drill Hall (Mullum). Thurs 5.30pm Byron Sports Centre. With Sensei Jean Boussard, 3rd Dan Karate & 2nd Dan Taekwondo. Drop in... open to all. Phone 0458245123

PROF. SERVICES

DENTURES

LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD

Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE



S

Eeka King Fertility, pregnancy & childbirth specialist.

David King Adv Dip (Acup) AACMA Pain conditions. Mental/emotional disturbances & general.



14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE MASSAGE ACUTONICS®

Beachside Yoga & Massage

■ Hatha Yoga ▲ Kundalini Yoga ● Kundalini Meditation All Classes \$15 6:30 - 7:30am 8 - 9:30am 10 - 11:30am 6:30 - 7:30pm M Sunne ▲ Sunne ▲ Grace ■ Deep Tissue & Relaxation Massage in a beautiful Yvonne ▲ Yvonne ▲ Yvonne beachside setting. ▲ Sunne ▲ Grace ■ **W** Sunne Yvonne ▲ Yvonne ▲ Yvonne ● ▲ Grace ■ Grace ■ F Sunne 1 Hour

Peter Peter Upstairs Byron Surf Club Main Beach. Enquries: Mon, Wed, Fri - 0448 807 798. Tues, Thurs, Sat - 0419 489 382

11/2 Hour

www.echo.net.au

36 February 19, 2013 *The Byron Shire Echo*

- \$100 Home Visits - \$120

- \$70

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

SKIN & BODY by Jodie Beauty & massage. Byron. 0410861353

JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE Complimentary Metamorphics with all deeply relaxing massages. 0423293995

SUFFOLK PARK YOGA Therapeutic Vinyasa

Tues & Thurs 5 - 6.30pm Sat 10am - 12 Suffolk Park Community Hall

02 6685 9910

www.intouchyogabyronbay.com Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels



BABY SWIM

- ★ Heated indoor splash pool
- ★ Infant & toddler classes **★** Skilful & gentle tuition
- * Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

Ph Karin (Mukti) on 6684 3153 DipEd., Aust. **Swim Certificate** 11 yrs experience





ONE ON ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAIN Pilates Spinal Reha



• Exercise



fitness.com.au 66841028



Community Acupuncture \$25 sessions • 12-4pm Prenatal Yoga • 5.30pm Natasha

TUESDAY

Byron Pregnancy Support Group • 10am–1pm Yoga With Healing Touch • 5.30pm Kathryn

WEDNESDAY

Mums' & Toddler Yoga • 9.30am Emma Mums' & Bubs' Yoga • 11am Emma Women's Massage \$25 Clinic • 1-5pm Sounds Of The Goddess • 7pm Jo Kelly

THURSDAY

Prenatal Yoga • 9.30am Emma Yin Yoga • 5pm Tara

Yoga With Healing Touch • 5.30pm Kathryn

Prenatal Yoga • 8am Natasha 10/21-23 Tasman Way (cnr Wollongbar & Tasman) Byron A&l Estate. info@redtentyoga.com.au 0413 294 866 redtentyoga.com.au

MASSAGE pain relief • relaxation \$40ph Pensioner dis. Health rebates, 66803388

Detox, feel light, clear & vital. Guaranteed! Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy, Chineitsang. Natalie 0458633869 www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

Sexual Counselling Alison Rahn qualified sex therap

www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

Cranio Sacral

with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist Health Fund Rebates. 0432322998

Best massage by qualified masseur, Byron studio or home service

BRENT VERCO

CHIROPRACTOR **MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC** 6684 1028 TUE WED THU FRI PM

of alignment dysfunction



www.rolfingbyronbay.com 0407 132 921



6.30-8.00am 9.30-10.30am

Digestion Yoga \$5 **THURSDAY**

Massage at

2 hours \$100 Reflexology

0423 293 995 heartspace07@gmail.com MULLUMBIMBY

byronyogacentre

www.byronyogalounge.com New Classes at the studio! lyengar Yoga

Wed 6-730 pm - Level 1/11 - John (from Feb 20) Thur 6-730 pm - General - Claire Evans Sat 4-530 pm - General - John Doucas

Byron Yoga Lounge would like to welcome John Doucas - a Junior Intermediate Level 1 teacher from Black Lotus Studio Sydney

THERAPEUTIC BODYWORK

Deep tissue muscle therapy, remedial, sports, relaxation massage. Phone Christina, a wellbeing consultant with over 20 years of professional healing experience. Ph 0402720374

BLISSFUL TANTRIC MASSAGE Ph Paul 0409556969

HEALING HANDS

Deep tissue, remedial relaxation massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days. Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

Quit Cigarettes IN 60 MINUTES

Free detox herbs. Lifetime guarantee Phone Ingrid 66803827

COUNSELLING

Qualified reg relationship counsellor. www.helenlarkey.com. Ph 0438695310

MULLUM LOMI

sumptuous massage therapy Deborah 66843723

ZENTHAI SHIATSU Deep massage



phone Kate 0449 196 949 www.earthtouchzenthai.com

HEAL YOURSELF MEDITATION

Group for beginners, Wed evenings 7.15pm for 7.30pm-8.30pm, \$5. Temple Byron, 46 Melaleuca Dr, Byron Paul 0418680086

Prana Flow Yoga

with Delamay @ Heart Space 9.30-10.45am \$15/\$12 conc. 0423227386 www.yogarhythms.net

COUNSELLING

Justine Buckley BA, Dip Ed, Grad Dip Gestalt Therapy Personal Development Counselling for Individual or Couples Ph 61004268. www.muditaclinic.com

LOMI LOMI HALOA

Hawaiian Temple Bodywork 2-3 hour transformational sessions Saphire 66845363, 0438928465

MULLUM MANIFESTER'S CLUB practical techniques & on-going support for manifesting your desires. Day/evening



A unique fusion of traditional Indian massage and intuitive energy clearance for deep relaxation and revitalizing of the mind, body and spirit For appointments call 0481 176 705

BYRON herbal THAI MASSAGE



Phone for bookings or drop in anytime Shop 10, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay Ph: 6680 8890 byronherbalthaimassage.com.au

CLASS bikram yoga **SCHEDULE** bvron bav Mon Fri Sat Thu Sun Tue 10am 4pm 6pm

LOCALS SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

ENJOY 7 DAYS of Bikram Yoga for just \$20* *Locals only on display of address ID. Classes must be taken consecutively

1 MONTH SPECIAL \$120*

*Must be purchased during 7 day offer and can only be used once

8/8 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay Tel: 02 6685 6334

waxaholic 🖇

Brazilian **\$38-\$40** 1/2 Leg & Brazilian \$50 Full Leg & Brazilian \$60 G-String \$30 Bikini **\$20** Full Leg & Bikini \$45 1/2 Leg & Bikini **\$35** ½ Lea \$25 Full Leg \$35 Full Arm \$20 1/2 Arm \$15

Underarm **\$10-\$15** MEN'S WAX Chest \$35 Back \$35 Y-front \$38

THAI MASSAGE

with male & female 1hr \$45 Ph Nui 66771670, 0410519341

TAO OF DETOX

Consults with Daniel Reid, Kahuna Bodywork, Naturopathic Colonic Hydrotherapy, Detox Retreats & More. 'A favourite with the locals' Ph Sarah 0427857148 or 66846124 www.whitelotuscleansing.com.au

TRADITIONAL THAI MASSAGE Female. 1hr \$45. Phone Yah 66771432 or 0459561708

LUNCHTIME EXPRESS YOGA

45 minutes 12.05 - 12.50 - Mullumbimby For more classes & times ph 66846667 www.yogapad.com.au

'BEST HANDS' MASSAGE Remedial, deep relaxation, sensitive deep tissue, bodywork. Tiana Ross 66803031. www.byroncloud9.com

ALIGN DEEPLY with therapeudic Zen Thai Shiatsu. Avail in your home. Call Jasper for introductory offer \$65. 0424685673

ASHTANGA YOGA BYRON

Mysore style. Beg welcome. Mon-Sat 9.30am. Phone Christian 0457722346

ZEN SHIATSU Deeply relaxing, healing & revitalising. Remedial massage, health/nutrition avail Byron & Bangalow. Megan 0488081089

DELUXE DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE Organic oils, fluffy towels, comfy table, home visits. 20 years exp. 0499145292

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL - All functions Day classes welcome. 0421878556

COORABELL HALL BOOKINGS 66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

TRADEWORK

Septic Waste Removal ummerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicingOily LiquidsPortable toilet hire 24 hour service



Low speed diesel generators in single and three phase available at affordable prices Prices range from \$1820 inc

Delivery extra Call Greg on 0414 460 460

www.gkpowerequipment.com.au sales@gkpowerequipment.com.au

TREE SERVICES

TREE SERVICES

COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING) • Experienced climber • Insured Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help **Call Andrew Wilson**

6687 7674 / 0412 558 890 After hours & emergency service available

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES • Cherry Picker



Mulch Supplies Byron Bay & Surrou **6687 7** Mobile 0417 698 227

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

NICK HART

- Affordable tree services
- Professional tree care
- 15" chipper (crane truck)

Fully insured • Free quotes 6684 9137 · 0427 347 380

BYRON BAY

TREE SERVICES • FULLY INSURED • PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

- FREE QUOTES

6684444525 0402 323 910



CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED 0439849332



PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE REMOVALS STUMP GRINDING

 TREE REPORTS
 DA APPLICATIONS
 CRANE HIRE FREE QUOTES

6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

FULLY INSURED

COMPUTERS MACCBOOK PRO 6.2 15" 2 pwr cords.

lge case. \$1000. Ph 0450482988

FOR SALE

Go Pro HERO 3 **CAMERAS** IN STOCK NOW

Bridglands Mullum. 66842511

COMPOST TOILETS Garry Scott • 66843468

BAMBOO PLY from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring. For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

www.bambooply.com.au BILLINUDGEL

LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES Cypress mulch now available. Mon to Fri 7.30 - 4pm, Sat 8am - 11.30 Sun from 10 till 12. Ph 66804555

REAR SEAT from 06 Toyota Hiace with seat belts and all nuts and bolts, good condition. Ph Richard 0407821690

HYDRAULIC CABLE PRESS for stainless steel balustrading. Approx

3 vo cost \$2200, sell \$1250. Tax invoice can be supplied. Richard 0407821690

BRAND NEW MAL surfboard 9'1" unwanted gift, \$650. Ph 0412439463 **MOSQUITO NETS**

100% cotton, all sizes, locals discounts. Ph 66843191 www.1001nets.net

VACUUM BAGS BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby. 66842511 TEMPUR

Range of bedding now available at **BRIDGLANDS SLEEPZONE** Mullumbimby 66842511

BICYCLES pre-loved from \$50. Repairs. Ph 66804165 or 0431540579 WASHING MACHINE auto \$180, fridge

2 door \$250, delivery. Ph 0413589388

HARDWOOD TIMBER FLOORING T&G

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP **QUARRY PRODUCTS**

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617

Studio - 6 Byron St (above Centrelink) www.echo.net.au

Chloe

TT

TOXIC & TIRED?

MASSAGE

Cert 4 + diploma, special price \$45p/h Phone 0438655763 or 66854237



& SAT AM

Rolfing® Byron Bay

When our body is out pain &

often follow Jeremy Sutton

9 Myocum St, Mullumbimby dianaewing@bigpond.com

Aromatic Body Scrub
Deep Relaxing Massage

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

TUESDAY

Alice

Consta **FRIDAY** Belinda

RTŠPACE

New Beginner's Course with John Doucas Mon 6-730 pm Feb 25 - Mar 18 (Bookings essential)

8am Ella Chloe TT Sarah TT Tara TT Kirsty TT Clo Michael Kirsty TT Kirsty TT ŢΤ ŢΤ Chloe Danielle **Gitam** Restorati TT Davina Jess **TT** Beginne Danielle Alex

Wong

TT

Asana, breath, meditation, philosophy

Purna Yoga

SPECIAL COURSES **Maternity Kids Yoga**

and Yoga Therapy See website for details

Classes \$17 or 5 for \$70

Teacher Trainee (TT) led classes \$8 at 6am and \$10 at 4pm Classes are open and suitable for all yogis, beginner to advanced www.byronyoga.com | ph: 6685 8327 | info@byronyoga.com TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel 02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002

SEA KAYAK Eco Bezhig 540, good cond, Brunswick Heads, \$1700 ono. Phone



EXCAVATOR \$15.000 Buy it! Do the job! Sell it! 0421181363

NARNIA NURSERY

Xanadu, Lilly Pilly, Dwarf Lomandra, Flax, Gardenia, Cordyline and lots more. Great prices! Ph 0419771514 www.narnianursery.com.au

iPAD 16GB 6 weeks old, exc cond, blue STM case \$500 ono. Ph 0411343065

COCONUTS

Large fresh AUSTRALIAN wild harvest. Fortnightly Byron deliveries. Serious coconut-lovers please contact Tristan 0424267382

4 SINGLE pine framed slat beds. 1 queen pine framed slat bed, 10 seater extendable dining table + chairs, buffet cabinet, entertainment unit, 1 coffee & 1 side table, sell separate or as lot. Ph

Go Pro HERO 3 **CAMERAS**

IN STOCK NOW Bridglands Mullum, 66842511

GAL BOX TRAILER 6.5'x4', registered, \$600. Phone 0401057164

BESSER BLOCKS 500 20.01s. As is where is. Unused. \$500 ono. 0401057164

BLUESFEST tickets x 4. Thurs 28/3. \$100 each ono. Phone 0402632541

Dehumidifiers

IN STOCK NOW from \$279

Bridglands Mullumbimby 6684 2511

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES **ALL YEAR ROUND**

Supplying commercial, wood fired bakeries, pizza restaurants and residential, combustion stoves, oper fires, pot belly, kindling. Various load sizes from 4'x 6' to 4 ton tipper. PRICES STARTING FROM \$95 **VOLUME DISCOUNTS**

Matt 0427 172 684

Tip Runs & Rubbish Removal 0408 210 772

M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS

- & CARRIERS • Fence posts • Hardwood poles • Sleepers • Paling fence timber • Offcuts • Banana props
- Drummed molasses Firewood Kings Creek, Mullumbimby Mark 6680 4284 / 0427 490 038

Karen **0427 804 284**

NATIVE PLANTS The Largest range of native plants

in the Byron Shire. Tubestock to Semi-advanced

Buy direct from the grower

MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY 110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd Mullumbimby **6684 1703** Open every Wed-Fri 10am to 4pm or by appointment

www.mcnativenursery.com.au

WINDOWS (BRONZE ANODISED) wood reveals, plus fly screens; 1 x 1200 x 1810; 1 x 1200 x 1510mm; 1 x 1200 x 2410mm; 2 x door 3-track 2100 x 2410mm plus security door. POA. Ph 0451258351

SAUNA FAR INFRA-RED lie down, head out, radiates metal/chemical directly through skin. Easy storage. \$1200. Great business or sell it forward, 0450482988

HONDA MOWER self-prop, Maton guitar caravan annex, elec tools, camping, garden, fishing, CDs, build timber, poles, baths, sinks + lots more. Ph 0429882058

CABINS wooden frames, ready to go in Brunswick Heads 0407965830 (price

DEMOLITION SALE

Old building & 2 houses, heaps of stock just arrived + 20 kitchens to choose from. Red Ned's Tweed Heads. 0755244244

COMPUTER DESK large, 180x180x80cm wrap around. \$150 0412597107

WANTED

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

ALL GOLD

Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted, modern & antique jewellery, also gold pocket watches \$\$ Good prices paid \$\$ Cedar House 140 Dalley St Phone 0428668426 30 years trading in Mullumbimby Honest & reliable service

GARAGE SALES

BYRON 6 Driftwood Ave. Sat & Sun from 8am. Bargains to be had

BOWER BIRDS RELAY FOR LIFE MASSEY FERGUSON 35 TRACTOR & MONSTER GARAGE SALE!

Everything from books to furniture, even a tractor! Devonshire tea avail, lots of bargains. 234 Myocum Rd, Ewingsdale Sat 23 Feb from 8am. Enq Jan 6684724 Proceeds to cancer research

DECEASED ESTATE 40 Carlyle St, Byron. Sat 8am start

BANGALOW MOVING SALE 15 Rifle Range Rd Sat 8am-3pm, music CDs, iewellery, household, fridge, dining hutch, flat-screen TV + stand, wormjuice concentrate + more. 0437763683

OCEAN SHORES 5 Goondaloo Dr. Fri & Sat from 7am. Tools, new work clothes hardware, gift lines & much more

LADIES COSTUME & DESIGNER SALE

including Vivienne Westwood & John Galliano Sat 10-1pm 2/55 Centennial Ct Byron Industrial Estate. 0404748344

EPIC GARAGE SALE. 8am Sat, amazing womens clothes, baby stuff, books & more, 89 Corkwood Cres, Baywood

SUFFOLK 19 Heritage Court. Sat 8am. H'hold items, women's clothes, kid's games, toys & clothes, cookware, furn

MULLUM 32 New City Rd. Sat 8-12. Sgle bed. CDs. clothes + lots more

SUNRISE 1 Palm Pl, Sat 8am to 12,

young women's fashion & homewares NEWRYBAR 404 Old Byron Bay Rd

Quality - furniture, household items, ladies golf clubs. Saturday 10-4. 0419945278

HUGE COMBINED GS Sun 24th 8-1pm 8 Paperbark PI, Bangalow. On rain or hail. Antique furn, designer clothes & shoes men's surf wear, kids' clothes & toys, brica-brac, vint clothing, swim wear etc

HUGE SALE 80 Sunrise Bld. BB. Massive collection of records CDs & books clothing, elect equip & furn. Sat 7-1pm

BAYWOOD CHASE 53 Coogera Circuit, antiques, vintage clothing, h'hold items, weather permitting Sat 7.30am to 2ish

BYRON 66 Centennial Cct. Sat from 9am. Building materials, furn + lots more

LENNOX HEAD 49 Cliff Murray Lane, Sat 8am. lots of stuff

MOTOR VEHICLES

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

CAR BODIES **REMOVED FREE**

\$\$\$s for some. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323 02 HOLDEN ASTRA Equip auto, reg Sept twin air bags, central lock, economical & reliable, \$5400, runs great, 66872616

RODEO Spacecab ute 2.6 auto, rego 8/13 good tyres, runs well \$1800, 66840038

COMMODORE EXC wagon 96, auto, 9 mths rego, gc, \$3500. Ph 66858529

ROVER 75 CONNOISSEUR 2003, luxury. safety, low km, leather, gold, timing belt, fully serviced, \$7990. 66895740

MAZDA VAN LWB 1995, service log, very good mechanically reg till May. Phone 66844018, 0409207646

FORD LASER 2001 LXi, 5-speed, 4 door, 11 months rego, runs great, \$3200. Avail 13 March. Ph 0450482988

NEED A CAR? NEED FINANCE?

Over 80 cars in stock...

Phone Mark or Brett 0755 243 555

BARGAINS

omatic Toyota Camry A/C, P/S, Nice little ALJ-97J\$2450 2005 Holden Barina Hatch 5 spd. A/C. P/S CD, MP3, 122000kms. Great little hatch....\$5250 Volvo 940 Sedan 1 owner, 166312kms, immaculate, safe 4 cylinder car. PZU-913. \$4350 VT Holden Commodore 6 cyl, Auto, A/C, P/S, CD, alloys, great car as traded. Super value. AM-31-XY\$2000

AM-31-X1

Toyota Lexen 1 owner, immaculate car 113000kms, perfect condition, 1st to see will buy. \$3950

2006 Peugot 307 Turbo Diesel Wagon 112000kms, full history, super fuel efficient, good rego, great value BWG-02K......\$8950 50 CARS UNDER \$10,000

www.dealcars.net **16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA** Ballina Car Centre DLN 19950 6686 5586 / 0418 676 274

MOTOR BIKES

SCOOTER 2007 Aprilia 250i sportscity 18,000km, exc cond, \$4750. 66871256

HONDA VT750 CRUISER long rego black, low kms, with fairing & panniers VGC. Nothing to spend other than \$6200. Phone 0412732465



KAWASAKI KLX 250 06, 8mth rego custom board racks, Staintune pipe, A1 condition, \$4000. Phone 0415779930

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr., Billinudgel. 66804999

BUSINESS FOR SALE

LAWNMOWING & garden maintenance, established since 2003, regular clientele, Ocean Shores / Brunswick Heads areas All equipment included, genuine reason for sale. Phone 0411172089

BANGALOW ESPRESSOBAR PIZZA BAR FOR SALE

Information www.bangalowbar.com/4sale email 4sale@bangalowbar.com

BUSY TAKEAWAY / CAFE / SHOP at South Golden Beach. Ph 0405007325

BYRON MARKET STALL clothing or craft, great permanent site, \$5000 includes stock. Ph 0439769670

BEAUTIFUL ONLINE BOUTIQUE If you are a lover of Paper and

Handmade and interested in independent design, beautiful aesthetic and a flexible work life, this might just be the perfect business for you! This gorgeous web business is available for the right person inclusive of stock. Only serious interest please. Ph 0416846101

ESTABLISHED ADULTS SHOP Shop 11/70 River St, Ballina, \$180,000 + stock

HOUSES FOR SALE

BUYERS AGENT vendors advocate mortgage broker. Michael 0428555501 www.byronpropertysearch.com.au

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

MIACASA lush pasis pool spa view 2 mins Mullum, 15 Byron. Ph 66844762 Facebook: Miacasa B&B Byron Bay

BLUESFEST accom avail for 2 couples at Ewingsdale B&B. 5 min venue \$280pn can email photo. 66847715

BLUESFEST large 5br house avail, 3 min from site, great mountain views, sleeps 10 plus, \$600pn min 5 days. 66843893

BLUESFEST ACCOMMODATION Byron hinterland. 3br house on 2 acres, ocean views, pool, huge verandah, WiFi, a/c. Only 15 mins to festival & beach. Pet friendly. Ph 0422028066

BLUESFEST rental 2br apart, Byron Bay. Phone 0421428520

BLUESFEST ACCOM in Ocean Shores. 2brs avail in 3br house with ocean views 5 minutes to festival. Each queen bedroom \$900 for 5 nights. Reply joannetestor03@ amail.com

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

BYRON free-standing self-cont studio, avail from 13 March for 8 months, 5 mins CBD, quiet lush surrounds, suit single \$220pw, 3 month in advance, pics avail. Ph 0431028060

OCEAN SHORES Spacious, elevated ocean views, 3br, fully furn house avail 9/4 - 2/8 \$425pw. Ph 66801884

O.SHORES newly reno'd mod 1br studio n/s, no alch, \$225pw. Ph 0439855899

MULLUM 1br apartment, fully-furn, no pets, suit worker, \$220pw. 0421679015

BYRON Easter Bluesfest accom. Room avail, gueen bed, linen supplied in lovely house. \$100p/night, 5 nights min from 28 Mar. Phone 0411294286

BYRON close to town, room in beautiful apt, tennis court, pool, furn, \$300pw twin share or couple, \$195pw single incl bills. Ph 0402923144

WEEKLY ROOMS in renovated motel in Brunswick with ensuite, fridge, kettle etc from \$250pw. 66851851 or 0401815397

MULLUM CENTRAL room for rent \$150pw n/s. d/f. Phone 0439738355 BYRON CBD STUDIO clean, quiet

f-furn, 2wk min, \$330pw. Ph 0409062074 BYRON 1br furn apart, quiet, private, n/s no pets, yoga friendly, avail now to March

8th \$400pw. Ph Suzi 0402704332 HOUSE SWAP

EWINGSDALE house for inner bayside Mlb home. 3-12 mths neg. 0412221576

SHARE ACCOM.

SUFFOLK Ige bright rm in mod house Seeking n/s, very clean, mature 28-40yr, working, single, long term, \$180pw incl all bills & WiFi. 0466443863

MULLUM house-mate needed to share 4br home with mother & 5yr old daughter. Close CBD. Own lounge & balcony \$250pw + bills. 0421440912, 0424045106

MY OWN GYM

No contracts, 24 hr acc \$14.95 per week. Ph 66808180

OCEAN SHORES Well-balanced responsible person to share small flat with one other. 2 minutes to beach and shops \$100pw + bills 0421832966

CORNDALE beautiful property, share house with one other, pref mature, quiet n/s, avail mid March, \$150pw, option 2nd room, plus elect. Ph 0425234244

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK happy & relaxed house looking for easygoing respectful person to share with a couple & single garden & yard to enjoy. 0415307734

UPPER MAIN ARM quiet sale/cple for Ige, unfurn room + study in beautiful, tranquil setting. Bills/share gas & phone only. Bond req. No pets. \$175pw. Phone

BYRON 2 rooms opp beach close to town furn quiet house \$210pw. 0413359519

BYRON CENTRAL room in friendly clean house, walk to beach & shops, pref female, \$175pw + exp. 0405122456

O SHORES 2 large rooms with balcony & sep bthrm in lovely house, storage avail d/f, working, \$250pw + exp or \$150pw per room. Ph 66801173 leave message

BILLI large bedrm, own shower, toilet & entrance huge spacious hse to share with 1 female & child, working or student, drug free, WiFi \$180pw + elec. 0437219884

McAULEYS LN MULLUM furn room ensuite, WIR, spacious home. \$160pw, incl elec & WiFi. Phone 66843726

STH OCEAN SHORES mature person share with female, Ige house \$225pw neg incl own bthrm, elec & gas. 0416394612

MULLUMBIMBY Tallowood, large fully s-c room with own entry & outdoor area, fast broadband, timber floor, high ceiling, mountain view, \$230pw incl bills. Ph 0468389244

STH GOLDEN BCH room, relaxed home. fem pref, \$115pw incl. Ph 0429489364

SUFFOLK 1 rm in Ige house pref mature working n/s, d/f, \$160pw. 0422208428

BYRON room, female pref, must be working or student \$150pw + bills. Close to town & Tallows Ige yard. 0432043852

NTH OCEAN SHORES room in beautiful house, ensuite, sep ent, WIR, \$160pw incl Wifi + bills. Fem pref. Ph 0421593093

O.SHORES well-balanced, responsible people, 2 rooms in beautiful house \$120-\$180pw incl elect. Ph 0431593062

BANGALOW in town, modern, roomy house, \$180pw no bills. 0415523693

HUGE FURNISHED ROOM on creek in Belongil \$200pw incl bills. Avail now to Mid March. Text Danni 0415119674

SUFFOLK 3 dbl rooms in luxury house, fully-furn, balconies, front & rear ocean views, \$180pw incl exp. Ph 0405664290

BYRON CBD opp beach, Ige furn room, ensuite, balcony, pool, \$350pw/twin room suit 2 x share, \$300pw. 0408855738

SGB furn room \$135pw + bills close to beach & bush n-s. 0402289202

SUNRISE tranquil room for conscious person in relaxed home, n/s, d/f, \$160pw incl bills. Ph 0402023425 or 0424685673

STUDIO CENTRAL BYRON fullyfurn self-cont, walk to everything, quiet working single \$290pw or couple/twin \$340pw. Phone 0410515093 after 6pm

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF-STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333

STORAGE From \$91/mth. Bangalow. Ph 66871500

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road



We currently have properties available to lease. Please contact our office or view our website.

vww.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594 Ray White

PACIFIC HIGHWAY, MCLEODS SHOOT \$380pw 2 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom - 2 x Studios.

Available Now PACIFIC HIGHWAY, MCLEODS **SHOOT \$420pw** 3 Bedroom, 1

Bathroom - House. Available Now Ray White Rental Centre 3/47 Byron Street, Byron Bay 02 6685 8911 • rwbyronbay.com

Bangalow Real Estate

QUALITY PROPERTIES. SEEKING QUALITY TENANTS!

NEW LISTING Bangalow Large 2 bed, 2 bath unit in heart of gas cooking. Pets OK. Avail now! NEW LISTING Coorabell

3 beds, 2.5 baths pavilion style home on 7.8 ha. Open fire, polished concrete floors. In-ground pool. Avail now! **NEW LISTING Coorabell** 2 bed mod cottage on acreage with a/c

All rooms open onto deck. Avail now! \$425 pw 3 bed cottage. Fully furnished or un-furnished. Owner seeking 3-6 month

lease. Walk to Federal store. Avail now!

timber floors & fireplace. Stunning views

Bangalow \$580 pw Brand new 3 bed, 2 bath home. Adjoining sports fields, stroll to school and shops. Long term rental. Avail now!

Bangalow \$620 p Brand new 3 bed, 2 bath, two storey home in town, adjacent to oval. Walk to school and shops. Avail now!

6687 2479 bangalowrealestate.com.au **BANGALOW RENT-A-SHED**

Self-storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306 2 BEDROOM HOUSE 7km from Mullum.

Phone 0411952966 **O.SHORES** 3br + studio. Ph 66804242

http://escapeartspace.blogspot.com

& backloads to Brisbane. Friendly,

BALLINA SELF-STORAGE

Long term rentals avail from \$320pt 2 weeks bond, refs req. Ph 66856751

BYRON BAY f-f and equipt 1 brm apart in town. Lge eat-in kitchen. Spacious light & airy, free wifi, w/machine, digital tv, no bills, bikes available for use. \$350pw Avail from April. Ph Catherine 0402315345

BEAUT home 15km Mullum \$450pw avail now F: orca8@hotmail.com 0432625612

SUFFOLK 4br. 2.5 bath. DLUG, large garden, long lease \$600pw. 0420411566

ROSEBANK spacious converted church in beautiful garden setting, suit prof \$450pw. Alternate half-share of same suit tidy working person. Mostly-furn \$230pw. With/without sep studio. \$ neg. Property features extensive organic fully maint garden with open water areas, unsuitable

CHINCOGAN

2 b/r duplex, excellent condition modern kitchen, long term lease include garden maintenance \$335 pw.

Julie or Nicci Phone: 6684 3301 79 Burringhar St Mullumbimby 2482

OCEAN SHORES 3br house \$360pw

BILLINUDGEL/THE POCKET

Ibr flat \$280pw **BRUNSWICK HEADS**

OPEN HOUSE TIMES ARE AVAILABLE, PLEASE CALL L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads

Lois

EUREKA \$440/WK Lovely 3 bedroom cottage

and Bangalow

Tennis court and pool 3/76 Ballina Street Lennox Head

Ph 6687 4399

Email: karen@loisbuckett.com.au

Bangalow

3 bed, 1 bath central location. Pets Neg. Avail Neg

3 bed, 2 bath, no pets. Avail Now Taylors Rd, Eureka - \$450 pw 4 bed, 2 bath on 5 acres. Lawn maint incl. Avail Now

Fernleigh Rd, Fernleigh - \$420 pw

Benloro Ln, Myocum - \$950 pw 3 bed, 2 bath with separate home

Carney PI, Knockrow - \$990 pw Rural 4 bed, 2 living, pool, gardens,

COMMERCIAL Bangalow Industrial – \$3693 + GST/Outgoings p/m

Federal Village - \$1000 incl GST pm Approx 80 - 100sqm, 6-12 mth lease Avail Now

For more available rental properties go to www.eldersbangalow.com.au

19a Byron Street, Bangalow **02 6687 1500**

LOCAL REMOVAL

with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

Secure from \$15pw. Ph 66867011

BEACHES OF BYRON

for children, no pets, 0414271038

5 b/r federation house, newly renovated walking distance to shops \$550 pw.

LJ Hooker

3br townhouse \$390pw

2br unit \$300pw

6685 0177 5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

Buckett

Timber floors: close to Clunes

MCLEANS RIDGES \$580/WK Huge 4 bedroom rural farmhouse

Sansom St, Bangalow - \$850 pw Executive 3 bed, 2 bath, no pets. Avail mid March

office. Avail March maint incl. Avail early March

Approx 200 sqm warehouse + 200 sam covered Avail Now

O.SHORES Huge f-f 1br s-cont unit, with carport & shed storage, walk to C.Club & shops, employed & refs req. \$330pw incl elect & water. Ph 0431085964

BRUNS 1br flat \$320pw + elec & bond No pets, n/s professionals. 0432289705

BRUNS s-c studio \$270pw + elec & bond no pets, n/s professionals. 0432289705

MULLUMBIMBY 2br brick unit, SLUG bond \$260 per week, no dogs. 66842029

MULLUM lovely self-cont bedsit, garden, \$200pw incl (furnish option). 66841291

SUFFOLK PARK 1br flat, private courtyard, a-cond, spa bath, single professional, d/f, \$250pw + elec & bond. Ph 0434559265

BROKEN HEAD large 2br flat, suit working, n/s, d/f, quiet person. Pref no kids/pets. Rough dirt road access. \$270pw incl elec & b'band. Ph 66871927

COORABELL funky cabin, suit (quiet) funky person. Phone 66847420

BRUNSWICK HEADS 4br house, ensuite, a/c \$650pw MULLUMBIMBY

3br+ s/out house, carport \$525pw COMMERCIAL- Brunswick Heads 40sqm studio ground floor \$140pw NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED www.siwickirealestate.com.au Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

CARAVAN 7 min to Mullum, small space, lovely location on farm/community. Suit single, clean living, non smoking person, \$145pw + bond, no dogs. 0431702354

BRUNSWICK HEADS 1br ground floor unit, own courtyard, no pets, available now \$295pw. Phone 0411182951

2BR CABIN in Possum Creek. Long lease, rural, private \$300pw. Contact Rachel 66870401

DURRUMBUL quiet, secluded, elegant furn forest studio with verandah & patio, wood stove, dry toilet. Suit sgle working person, n/s, d/f, no pets. \$210pw incl solar power. 66845297

BANGALOW new modern 1br studio, \$280pw + elect. Pref quiet fem. Bond + ref req. Phone 0418665554

BYRON BAY f-f 2br apartment, suit working cple, \$400pw + bills. 0421428520

THE LINKS APARTMENTS unfurn 3br, 2 bathroom ground floor apartment with double LUG, \$600pw + bond & utilities, avail 6 or 12 month lease from early March, no pets. Ph Paul 0418324297

RURAL PROPERTY 7 mins from Mullum lge original farmhouse & new sep s-c timber cottage on acreage, refs req. 66845003 or enchant1@linknet.com.au

STUDIO CENTRAL BYRON fullyfurn self-cont, walk to everything, quiet working single \$290pw or couple/twin \$340pw. Phone 0410515093 after 6pm

2 STOREY 2br timber house, views privacy, comb. stove, fireplace, open plan, on acreage Upper Main Arm. Solar power, mobile/net avail \$360pw. 0428839009

MULLUM 2/3 brm spacious house with lge attached studio. Pref no children. No pets 1year lease. Available early March \$450pw Ph 66842613 or 0412597107

WANTED TO RENT

COOPERS SHOOT or Byron area perm rental for local family, 2 to 4br, exc refs, professionally employed. 0401328355

SECURE LONG-TERM RENTAL

The owners of The Petit Snail are looking urgently for an unfurn 4br house plus storage or garage in Byron CBD or close to CBD.

Will consider spacious 3br House with storage.

PH **Dominique 0400 947 994**

TO LEASE

STREETFRONT FASHION STUDIO to share with a creative business in Byror A & I Estate, \$185pw. Ph 0415551478

3/81 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT 253sqm \$3,350 per month including GST & outgoings. Phone 0411888416

MULLUMBIMBY 84sqm commercial office/counselling rooms with a/c, carpet, blinds, \$330pw inc GST. Ph 66801643

WAREHOUSE in Byron Art & Industrial Estate 180sqm, 2 offices, 2 bathrooms with shower & toilet. Freshly painted, long lease available, \$1875 per month includes GST & O/G. Phone 66853633

www.echo.net.au

INDUSTRIAL UNIT Byron A&I, 120sqm, freshly painted, \$325pw. Ph 0412221576

YURT in Coolamon Dr Nursery self-cont, suit artist/ shop etc \$80pw. 0413281324

BYRON work/office space, \$75pw incl elect & internet. 0431674377

WANTED TO LEASE

GRAZING LAND WANTED TO LEASE

1-3 year period

- Retired cattle farmer looking for 40–100 acres. Flat to gently sloping clean grazing country.
- Good secure fencing, well maintained.
- Good stock water (permanent).
- Workable cattle yards + loading ramp & crush.
 40kms Access to Mullumbimby.

Please call: **02 6684 3938**

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading
has warned people to be very careful
about responding to advertisements
offering work at home. Readers should
be wary if asked to pay money upfront
for employment opportunities and never
send money to a post office box

GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW Shifts avail for taxi, coach & hire cars. Full training provided. Ph BH 66855008

PART-TIME SECRETARY 6-8 hrs per week. Flexible times in Byron. Exc PC skills essential + Wordpress. Needs to be very organised. Local resident only. Send resume to loveworks@ozemail.com.au

email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

GROUNDSMAN / TREE LOPPER & TRAFFIC CONTROL Must have exp. P/T. Immediate start. 0427347380

TRAINEE CHILD CARE ASSISTANT

COBBERS CHILD CARE CENTRE is seeking a trainee for a 13 month full time temporary position to commence as soon as possible. Applicants must be at least 18 years of age and may have completed some subjects of a Cert III but have no formal child care qualifications. Wages and conditions are in accordance with the Children's Services Award 2010. The successful applicant

will be subject to a Working With Children check. For further information please contact Tim Wearne on **6684 2164.** Please email your resume with covering letter to:

admin@cobberschildcare.com.au by 5pm Monday 25 February 2013.

Lens Technician 5 days/FT

Fast growing Internet company is looking for a reliable, detail oriented person who enjoys problem solving to work with small lens cutting machines and their hands to cut, fit and install sunglass lenses. Bring your 'can do' attitude and a willingness to learn; we'll provide the training.

Please send resume to jobs@ thesunglassfix.com.au to apply.

the sunglass fix

Administration

Officer (Job Share)

Byron Shire Council

35 hrs/fortnight

Permanent P/T

NB: Applications Close Friday 1 March 2013

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

SUNDAY MARKET FOOD VAN good, reliable worker wanted to cook, clean & take orders, own transport, pref fem, exp in fast food pref. 66876678, 0429670665

CASUAL WORK

Express yourself through our nude photo and video projects, earn \$\$\$ and it's awesome fun. We value your personal input & creativity.

\$200 min per shoot. Ladies only, 18+. Ph Sophie 0409194097 for details

SCIENCE TUTOR WANTED for Year 9 student at Bruns. 0412566015

BYRON FRESH is looking for kitchen staff, chefs and baristas to join their busy cafe team. If you would like to apply for any of the above positions please present your resume in person at the cafe, Corner Jonson St & Bay Lane, Byron Bay

latable

No are cooking a

CASUAL EXPERIENCED BARISTA

Must have experience with professional attitude to join our dynamic team. Great opportunity. email: contact@latable.com.au

OFFICE ASSISTANT

required for busy online business. Excellent customer service, email and computer skills req. Residents only. CV to: manager@dreamrideronline.com.au

NURSERY WORK Ewingsdale, casual. Send references, experience. Email: paulmayb@gmail.com

CASUAL JUNIOR FOOD PREP required at Twisted Sista Cafe. Ph 66856810

SHOP SALESPERSON required for Painted Earth - selling Australia's largest range of sustainable paints & wood finishes. Part-time with potential to increase. Attention to detail, plus efficient all round ability required to add value and grow with this small business. Experienced with paints & finishes, shop sales, customer service, computer & cleaning. E: deb@house-paint.com.au

JUNIOR STAFF

Utopia Cafe is seeking junior staff to work front-of-house on weekends. Must have a cheerful & hardworking disposition. Please contact Tom at Utopia 66872088

POINCIANA CAFÉ MULLUMBIMBY

Requires a Dishwasher/Cleaner to join our busy team.

Approximately 30 hours per week with rotating weekends. Applicants must have reliable transport, be punctual and unafraid of hard work.

Call 02 6684 4036 or email your details to info@poincianacafe.com

mens and womens clothing designs that echo

the romance of yesteryear

50 % off

all summer stock

Emily

Christine

TELE SALES

We are expanding our sales team this year,

and so we are looking for highly persuasive,

enthusiastic people to join our Telesales team at

our Byron Bay Industrial Estate Call Centre.

PREVIOUS SALES EXPERIENCE IS A MUST.

Please call Angela to arrange an interview on

6639 5060 between 9am-1pm

www.byron.nsw.gov.au

David Murray

02 6626 7133

1/1a Banksia Dve

Sat 10am - 1pm

0409 436 686

0414 602 048

Byron Bay, A & I Estate

Open Mon - Fri 10am-3pm

facebook/SirenAndSailor

dedicate over the next 3 weeks? Join the Byron Bay Film Festival team www.bbff. com.au/volunteers

LOVE FILM? Got skills & free time to

PROFESSIONAL COOK

for O-Sushi, req exp & enthusiasm. P/T. Resumes to: info@osushi.com.au

YOUR GOURMET CATERING

YOUR GOURMET CATERING
Chefs wanted for part-time weekend
work. To join our professional & friendly
team call 0439656063

OFFICE COMMANDO urgently needed for bookkeeping blitzkrieg. Initial 100+hours estimated to sort neglected office. Ongoing maintenance after that. Immediate start. Myocum. Call 0428427720

CARERS reliable fun loving people wanted to work for quirky quadriplegic guy, mornings, lunch time & evenings, no experience necessary, training provided, \$25-\$37 p/h. Ph Warwick 66847428

HEALTH FOOD STORE retail experience essential. Pref in health industry. Approx 15-19hrs/wk. Must be avail Sat. Send resume to: purelac@bigpond.net.au

SALES/CUSTOMER SUPPORT

person required for online pool shop. Good phone manner & computer skills a must. Pool maintenance knowledge & experience preferred, casual or full time. Ph Daavi 0419017905

PERSONAL ASSISTANT/SECRETARY required by Mullumbimby legal office. Legal & or MYOB experience preferred. Ph Gabrielle 66841991

WORK WANTED

LOCAL GUYS 20yrs exp landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. Jobs under \$1100. Phone 0432401334

Window Cleaner 20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

HOME CLEANER attention to detail, ABN. Ph 0421990724

DECKS, PERGOLAS all carpentry needs. Under \$1100. Free quotes. 0427196962

LAWNS & GARDENS

ride-on/mowing, brush-cutting, pruning, tip runs etc. 0430297101 or 66845437

CLEANER with 5-star & 30yrs experience for private & office. Ph Anne 0435917361

CARER 12 yrs exp. exc. refs avail Mon, Tues & Wed, possible evenings. Own transport, immediate start Ph 0427212012

CLEANER

mature, professional, reliable, attention to detail, refs avail. Cheryle 0408971211

HARDWORKING MALE 30 yr old. Gardening, landscape labouring, pruning etc. \$25/hr. Phone Stacy 66849232

LOCAL GUY reliable, skilled in carpentry, gardening & labouring \$25 per hour. 66895740, 0412911959 Lic: 236889C

The Original Group

- CHIMNEY SWEEPING AND FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS/RENOVATIONS
 BOILING HOT WATER PRESSURE CLEANING
- ROOF WASHING BBQ CLEANING • COBWEB SWEEPING • LEAK FIXING

FREE QUOTES CALL US ON 1300 663 639 0266 884 375

INDUSTRIAL SEWING

Repairs To: Trampolines, Boat Covers,

Awnings, Shade Cloth, Board Bags etc.

South Golden Beach Call Matt 043271 5537

TUITION

MATHEMATICS TUTOR

Qualified teacher with 30 yrs experience

grades 4 to 10. Ph John 0452260595

LEARN SPANISH individual or group with qual native speaker. Ph Yenny 66291144

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
ESL courses in handy Byron location.
BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE
SCHOOL. 66808253

FRENCH • ITALIAN • GERMAN Eva 66846760

www.languagetuitionbyron.com.au
PIANO FOR KIDS

Lessons young beginners. Ph 66872511

LEARN PHOTOSHOP & INDESIGN

from a professional graphic artist. Get the tools you need for a job in the publishing industry. Beginners classes \$30/half hour min 3 classes. Ph 0409974877

MATHS TUITION

with current practising teacher All years to and including HSC. Phone Andrew 0413294982

LOGOS

Expert mathematics tuition, live online. Purchase, book & attend your tutorials all online via video conferencing. www.logosmath.com.au

PIANO LESSONS

Fun lessons on a grand piano at Ocean Shores. All ages welcome. BA (Hons). Beg to Adv. 66805585

BEGINNERS UKULELE CLASSES
Tues evenings in March 7-8pm
Book online: www.ukemullum.com

MUSICAL NOTES

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

STARTING Beg Ukulele for over 50s. Classes for all levels. Patient, qualified & experienced teacher. Magenta 66844215

PIANO TUNER

Restorer, repairer & retailer since 1981. Ph Dr Fred Cole 0412216019 or www.specialtypianos.com.au

PIANO TUNING

Tuner for Planet Music, Studio 301 & SAE College. R. Barkley. 0422221116 www.reubenbarkleypianotuning.com.au

Recording, Photography & Video packages in Byron Bay studio What you get: Three hours (two hours

recording, one hour mixing).
1-3 songs HD recorded, with video and photo shoot. Mixed to wav, mp3 and mov files.

Starts from only \$300. Special \$150 for enrolled students. For showreel visit www.doublebassment.com

BECHSTEIN Model V Grand Piano,

Brazilian Rosewood case, professionally

restored with new action, strings, tuning pins & re-crowned sound-board. Original ivory key tops. Beautiful warm rich tone, \$35,000. Phone 0412216019

UPRIGHT YAMAHA PIANO

series U1 H2692598 exc cond \$4200. 66876526, 0448398552

KAWAI PIANO & stool, mahogany upright



BACK TO SCHOOL SPECIALS

Suzuki student clarinets, flutes and trumpets \$349 each

Suzuki Alto saxophones \$729 Really nice quality Enrico violin outfits, all set up from \$199

Yamaha student recorders \$10

ONLINE PRICES - INSTORE SERVICE

The Old Norco Building.
144 Jonson St, across from Mitre 10.

Phone 02 6685 7333

www.hyronmusic.com.au

www.facebook.com/byronmusicshop

FOUND: iPod Touch in Lennox Head area 9/2/13. Phone 0413362126

LOST: HONDA CAR KEY between Mullum Pool & Mullum High School, Sunday 17/02. Catherine 0478698888

FOUND: PET RAT, Lilli Pilli. 66858517

FOUND: Mens Red/White Repco bike at Lilli Pilli. Phone 0407623290

CHURCH NOTICES

PROPHET/TEACHER

Rob Webster. Surfside Church. Sunday 10am at 2/80 Centennial Cct. A&I Est, Byron. Phone 0403374048



The Byron Shire Echo February 19, 2013 39

Byron Shire Council is an EEO employer and committed to the principles of workplace diversity

Looking for a rewarding career and great lifestyle on NSW's beautiful North Coast?

(Pro rata rate and conditions apply

Salary

Benefits include 9% superannuation, education and training support and an

attractive packaging scheme. The job information package is available on

Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au or phone 02 6626 7145.

\$43-\$50K

FUNERAL NOTICE

Bridgland, Norma

Passed peacefully to her eternal home in glory, reunited with family and loved ones who have gone before. Forever in the presence of her saviour and lord Jesus Christ.

Aged 89

Family and friends are invited to attend a funeral service for Norma to be held at the Presbyterian Church, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby on FRIDAY (22nd February, 2013) commencing at 11.30 am.

Michael Currie Funerals 6684 6232

IN MEMORIAM

Dylan Etherington 20/10/87 - 22/2/10



3 years passed Deeply and sadly missed by Claire, Geoff and Brook. Our beautiful travelling boy "I carry your heart with me I carry it in my heart". Much love.

LIVESTOCK

WILTSHIRE EWE lambs x2. Dorpa Wiltshire cross ram lamb x1. Self shedding, great lawn mowers \$150ea. Please phone 0408182391 Mullumbimby

PETS

BOUTIQUE ACCOM FOR DOGS Home away from home, Byron Shire safe nurturing environment, lots of exercise and 2 mins to doggy beach Phone 66859963 or 0418221637



new families to live with. They are "found" cats, but not related. Both of striking appearance, mid length tabby. (see Web). Boots was found in Brunswick, Oscar elsewhere. What you can't see from the photograph is their wonderful, warm and friendly personalities. Both of them will bowl you over with affection. They must have been loved once but are now homeless. Meeting them will make your day! Living with them will give joy every day. All cats are desexed, vaccinated and microchipped.



It's raining cats & dogs!

Well, almost... Every year many thousand unwanted cats and dogs are born to pets that haven't been desexed. And sadly, most end up being put down.





with those he trusts. Do you have room in your home and heart for Ginger? Come and meet Ginger at the **Cat Adoption Centre**

124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Open Tues 2.30-4.30pm, Thurs 3-5pm and Sat 10-12 noon. Call AWL on 6684 ANIMAL

COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.



10 week old cattle dog crosses – adorable, spunky little boys ready for adoption. Really smart and happy pups. \$280 each includes desexing, chipping, C5

Ph 0458 461 935, 0488 415 444. Check out all the dogs www.cawi.org.au





Claude, a 1 year old Cattle Dog X, was rescued from the Tweed Pound before Christmas. He has been desexed microchipped and vaccinated and is ready for a new home. Claude is a high energy dog — a daily 5km run is just a start! He has lived on a property, as an outside dog, with other dogs and cows and in a suburban back yard with another active dog and lots of beach runs. He loves other dogs! If you have lots of energy, a friendly, active dog and can give Claude a permanent, loving home, please phone the Friends of the Pound Rehoming Centre on 07 5524 8590 Yolana on **0449 049 136**

Visit **www.friendsofthepound.com** to view other dogs & cats looking for homes.

ONLY ADULTS

TANTRA MASSAGE SESSIONS For men & couples Relaxing, Honouring & Pleasuring Phone Sophia 0448250698

BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE Byron area, Wed/Thurs/Fri only, in-calls No texts or priv nos. 0459108821

SOFT SENSUAL EROTIC TOUCH Discreet. Byron Bay. Ph 0413696680

Experience real SEXUAL CONNECTION Last longer, feel more Men. women & couples welcome Phone Annette 0437966696

EXPLORE

Sublime, erotic massage. 0412434063

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

> SEXY ESCORT Outcalls only. 0478109345

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. Phone 66816038

EROTIC BLISS Gentleman only. Outcalls. 0412474138

Find Echo Classifieds on **Echonetdaily** every day

'You are an explorer, and you represent our species, and the greatest good you can do is to bring back a new idea, because our world is endangered by the absence of good ideas. Our world is in crisis because of the absence of consciousness.

 Terence McKenna, American ethnobotanist, philosopher, psychonaut, researcher, teacher, lecturer and writer. Now in outer and inner space, 1946 – 2000.



local pickup sms: 0407 579 378

www.tiedye.com.au

EMERGENCY NUMBERS Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay	131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Primary rescue	6685 1999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER	6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL	6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL	6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads	6685 1277
Mullumbimby	6684 2144
Byron Bay	6685 9499
Bangalow	6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, floor	oding.6684 3444
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)	
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics	
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours	
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)	
LIFELINE	131 114
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for m	,
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily	
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE	
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE	
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line	1800 656 463
GAMBLERS ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays	
at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay	
NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS	
KOALA HOTLINE	
GEORGETHE SNAKE MAN	
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)	6628 1898

Remove lids, **Flatten** caps, corks boxes and tops Squash Don't put recyclables in plastic bags Don't break glass **Rinse and** CHECK IT clean all bottles and cans

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Council meetings are scheduled to be held at Station Street, Mullumbimby.

Ordinary Meeting - 10.30am Thursday 28 February 2013 **Notices of Motion**

- Donation from Mayor's Discretionary Allowance Support for 'Positive Change for Marine Life' event 16 February 2013
- White Paper Planning Law Reform
- Arts Byron Shire Forum
- Cringe the Binge
- Lobbying for Disaster Declaration for Upper Coopers Creek
- Pop-Up Shop proposal in the former Byron Bay Library by Arts Northern Rivers

- Regional Development Australia Northern Rivers Briefing to Council
- Report Operational Plan Review 2012/2013 December 2012
- Report Local Traffic Committee meeting 6 February 2013
- Report Recommendations Wilsons Creek Project Reference Group meeting 5 February 2013
- Report Recommendations Access Advisory Committee meeting 7 February 2013
- Council Resolutions Review October to December 2012
- Budget Review 1 October 2012 to 31 December 2012
- Local Preference Policy
- Revised Model Privacy Management Plan for Local Government
- Land and Environment Court "Holiday let" proceedings.
- · CONFIDENTIAL Holiday let property in residential area -Recommendation for enforcement action.
- Investment Report December 2012 and January 2013
- · Lease Part Brunswick Heads Memorial Hall
- · Licence Community Garden Ocean Shores
- Lease Road Reserve adjacent Beach Hotel, Byron Bay
- Section 356 Donations Refund of Application Fees
- · National General Assembly of Local Government
- PLANNING 10.2012.360.1 Supplementary Report (res 12-958) subdivision two lots Goremans Road Eureka
- PLANNING 10.2012.149.1 Supplementary report (res 12-761) residential flat building comprising of five units 27-29 Station Street Mullumbimby
- PLANNING State Environmental Planning Policy No 1 Variation of development standards 15 September 2012 to 7 February 2013
- · Feral Animal Management Plan
- Byron Shire Council Greenhouse Gas emissions Status Report
- New Year's Eve 2012
- Safer Communities Compact Update
- · Northern Rivers Water MOU
- Communications Advisory Committee Meeting 31 January 2013
- Internal Audit Advisory Committee Meeting 13 December 2013
- Tourism Advisory Committee Meeting 7 February 2013

The above listed items may change. Meeting agendas are available prior to the meeting on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/ meetings, at Council's administration centre in Mullumbimby and at community access points around the Shire.

Requests for public access on an item in an agenda must be lodged with the General Manager or Mayor by 12 midday on the working day prior to the meeting. Public Access will be heard at 9.00am on the day of the meeting. Please note that Public Access sessions are recorded as a result of Council Resolution 08-638.

Enquiries: Melissa Moore 02 6626 7120, Joylene 02 6626 7317 or email public.access@byron.nsw.gov.au

TEMPORARY ROAD CLOSURES SPIRIT FESTIVAL FRIDAY 1 MARCH TO SUNDAY 3 MARCH 2013

Under the provisions of the Roads Act 1993, the Local Traffic Committee is recommending that Council, at their 28 February 2013 meeting, endorse the temporary Mullumbimby road closures associated with the 2013 Spirit Festival as follows:

- Lane 7, between Dalley Street and east of the Fire Station driveway, and
- · Lane 2, from Lane 7 to Tincogan Street

Subject to Council endorsement these lanes will be closed from 3.00pm Thursday 28 February 2013 through to 10.00am Monday

Any enquiries on these changes can be directed to Council on 6626 7080.



Byron Shire COUNCIL NOTICES

COUNCIL CONTACT DETAILS

Council administration centre 6626 7000 Opening hours: Front counter 9.00am to 4.00pm Switchboard: 8.30am to 4.30pm

council@byron.nsw.gov.au www.byron.nsw.gov.au 6622 7022 Emergency after hours Works Depot 6685 9300 Resident parking stickers Fax: 6684 3018 Sportsfield information line 6626 7111 SES Controller 6684 3444 Rural Fire Service 6684 3662 Myocum Waste & Recycling Centre 6684 1870

Community Access Points: Documents on exhibition are available for review at the Council Administration Centre (Mullumbimby), Bangalow Post Office, Ocean Shores Community Gallery, Suffolk Beachfront Holiday Park and Libraries.

EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

Venue Coordinators Mullumbimby Civic Memorial Hall Bangalow A&I Hall

Council is seeking Expressions of Interests from suitably qualified individuals/organisations for Venue Coordination of the following Council owned facilities:

- Mullumbimby Civic Memorial Hall, 55 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby
- · Bangalow A&I Hall, Station Street, Bangalow

An Expression of Interest package for each facility outlining the Timing, Statement of Requirements, Services to be Provided, Fees for Service, Conditions and Assessment etc. is available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest or at community access points around the Shire. The term of contract is

Expressions of Interest must be received by Council prior to 2.00pm, Thursday 28 February 2013, marked:

EOI - Venue Coordination [name of facility] PO Box 219

Mullumbimby NSW 2482

Submissions close: 2.00pm Thursday 28 February 2013

Enquiries: Gayle McCallum 02 6626 7045

Please note: The canvassing of Councillors or Council staff in relation to this expression of interest may automatically result in

Bangalow A&I Hall Board of Management **Mullumbimby Civic Memorial Hall Board of** Management

Heritage House and Tennis Court Bangalow Section 355 Committee

Would you like to contribute to the betterment of our Shire by joining a committee? Council is currently calling for nominations for additional members to assist with the Management of the:

- · Bangalow A&I Hall, Station Street, Bangalow
- Mullumbimby Civic Memorial Hall, 55 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby Bangalow Heritage House and Tennis Court, Deacon Street,
- Bangalow.

All applications for nomination must be submitted on an approved nomination form. Nomination forms and Guides to Operation of Section 355 Committees and Boards of Management can be obtained at the Council Administration Centre, community access points and are also available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest.

Nominations close: Thursday 28 February 2013

Enquiries: Gayle McCallum 02 6626 7045

Seeking Committee Members Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex Section 355 Management Committee

Would you like to contribute to the betterment of our Shire by joining a Section 355 Committee? These committees provide a mechanism by which interested persons can have an active role in the management of Council owned community venues.

Council is currently calling for nominations from community members, including community members with a specific interest in cultural matters, wishing to assist with the management of the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex.

Nomination forms and Council's Guide to Operation of Section 355 Committees can be obtained at the Council Administration Centre, community access points and are also available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest.

All applications for nomination must be submitted on an approved nomination form.

Nominations close: Monday 11 March 2013

Enquiries: Sally MacDonald 02 6626 7309

ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING AND ASSESSMENT ACT. 1979 PUBLIC EXHIBITION OF DEVELOPMENT APPLICATIONS

Council is in receipt of the following Development Application(s). Byron Shire Council is the Consent Authority. Any person may view the application(s) and the documents accompanying the application(s) at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby from 9.00am to 4.00pm, Monday to Friday (public holidays excepted). Any submission needs to be received by 4.00pm on the last day of the exhibition period.

Any person may make a written submission to the General Manager in relation to any of the development applications. Where the submission is by way of an objection the submission must set out the grounds of the objection. If you are making a submission you may be required to lodge, now or possibly in the future, a "Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statement". It is your responsibility to ensure you meet your obligations to disclose reportable political donations and gifts. A failure to meet your obligations is an offence the penalty for which can include significant fines and/ or imprisonment. A Guideline providing detailed information on the disclosure obligations is available at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/ political-donations or from Council. Council strongly urges you to read the Guideline and satisfy yourself that you are complying with your disclosure obligations prior to lodging a submission. All Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statements will be public documents and all information contained in them will be available to the public and government agencies.

Submissions will be made public in accordance with Schedule 1 Part 3 Clause 1(a)(vi) of the GIPA Regulations 2009 as applicable including both the substance of the objection and the identity of the objector. For assistance with this please call Council's Records Coordinator on 02 6626 7113.

Council will not deal with the application until after the exhibition period has expired. All submissions will be taken into account in determining the application. Please quote the development application and property description when making a submission.

EXHIBITION CLOSES 25 FEBRUARY 2013

10.2013.25.1 - BYRON BAY

22 Cavvanbah Street (Lot 7 Sec 54 DP 758207)

Chris Lonergan - Town Planner: Alterations/additions to existing dwelling and create secondary dwelling

10.2008.742.5 – BYRON BAY
Great Northern Hotel: 35-43 Jonson Street (Lot 2 DP 597016) S96 – to amend staging of approved development (alterations/additions to the existing hotel including the replacement of the existing awning

with a new awning/balcony) **EXHIBITION CLOSES 4 MARCH 2013**

10.2011.241.2 – NEW BRIGHTON
New Brighton Road (Lot 298 DP 755697)
Newton Denny Chapelle: S96 – amend consent to allow for construction in three stages (boundary adjustment between four residential lots, construction of two new two storey dwelling houses and alterations/additions to existing dwelling house) 10.2013.22.1 - BYRON BAY

5/47 Jonson Street (Lot 5 SP 22928)

Computertrans Pty Ltd: Installation of automatic teller machine

10.2012.207.2- BROKEN HEAD

66 Broken Head Reserve Road (Lot 12 DP 1091051) Sabi & Jeb: S96 – alter retaining wall and asset protection zone

EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

Community Infrastructure Advisory Committee Requesting Community Membership

Would you like to contribute to the betterment of our Shire by joining a committee? Council is currently calling for nominations for community member(s) to the Community Infrastructure Advisory Committee. The proposed role of the Committee will be to develop and review policies for addressing the management of civil infrastructure to meet the needs and aspirations of the Shire's population in a sustainable way.

All applications for nomination must be submitted on an approved nomination form. Nomination forms and the Committee's draft Constitution can be obtained at the Council Administration Centre, community access points and are also available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest

Nominations close: Monday 11 March 2013

Enquiries: Michael King 02 6626 7026

POSITIONS VACANT

Administration Officer (Job Share) See ad on page 39

ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING & ASSESSMENT (EP&A) ACT (SECTION 101 EP&A ACT 1979 and CLAUSE 124

AND 137 EP&A REGULATIONS 2000)

Development Applications Determined And Complying Development Certificates Issued

The following development consents and complying development certificates, together with any conditions imposed, may be inspected free of charge at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby during normal office hours 9.00am to 4.00pm weekdays, excluding public holidays. The validity of these consents cannot be questioned in any legal proceeding except those commenced in the Land & Environment Court by any person within 3 months of this notice.

APPLICATIONS APPROVED

10.2012.598.1 - BYRON BAY

7 Browning Street (Lot 14 Sec 51 DP 758207)

New dwelling house to create detached dual occupancy and strata subdivision

10.2012.563.1 - MULLUMBIMBY

47 Tuckeroo Avenue (Lot 7 DP 1169053)

Detached dual occupancy (two storeys)

10.2012.584.1 - OCEAN SHORES

5 Bindaree Way (Lot 1259 DP 243480) Detached two storey dual occupancy and strata subdivision (staged)

10.2012.404.1 - BYRON BAY

14 Cumbebin Park (Lot 10 DP 253588)

Continued use of additions to existing house and conversion of existing studio to granny flat and new car port

10.2012.566.1 - BYRON BAY

31 Kingsley Street (Lot 1 DP 781612)

New dwelling to create a detached dual occupancy

10.2012.562.1 - SUFFOLK PARK

3 Bottlebrush Crescent (Lot 1 DP 1177879)

Construction of a double storey dwelling with attached secondary dwelling and removal of one tree

10.2012.587.1 - EWINGSDALE 215 Balraith Lane (Lot 10 DP 710100)

Tree removal - one tree

10.2013.12.1 - SUFFOLK PARK 10 Glasgow Street (Lot 21 DP 30037)

Tree removal – three trees

10.2012.576.1 - MULLUMBIMBY

41 Vallances Road (Lot 4 DP 587874) New single storey dwelling, continued use of a shed as a temporary dwelling and use of unauthorised structures as workshop and shed

10.2010.88.3 - UPPER MAIN ARM Skyline Road (Lot 2 DP 617370)

S96 – to modify development application to reduce the size and general appearance of the dwelling (two storey dwelling)

10.2012.610.1 - BYRON BAY

164 Lighthouse Road (Lot 22 DP 617306)

Retaining wall and 1.5m front fence

10.2012.605.1 - POSSUM CREEK

Pine Mountain Road (Lot 3 DP 710039)

Use of unauthorised gazebo, deck area and garage converted into bedroom and construction of carport

10.2013.4.1 – EWINGSDALE

109 Kennedys Lane (Lot 5 DP 596593) Tree removal – three trees

10.2012.308.1 - BYRON BAY

23 Old Bangalow Road (Lot 2 DP 584364)

Alterations/additions to an existing dwelling-house and construction of a detached double garage

10.2012.490.1 - SUFFOLK PARK

22 Brandon Street (Lot 23 Sec DP 11632)

Alterations/additions to existing dwelling plus addition of a secondary dwelling and tree removal

10.2012.523.1 - BYRON BAY

92 Lawson Street (Lot 7 DP 9281)

Demolition of existing dwelling and construction of a double storey dwelling and carport

10.2012.544.1 - SUFFOLK PARK

8 Honeysuckle Drive (Lot 4 DP 1021180)

APPLICATIONS REFUSED 10.2012.546.1 - BYRON BAY

30 Shirley Street (Lot 1 DP 390195)

Boundary adjustment to create five allotments

10.2012.559.1 - SUFFOLK PARK

19 Clifford Street (Lot 3 DP 706746)

Tree removal - three trees

COMPLYING DEVELOPMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED

16.2013.3.1 - OCEAN SHORES

3 Yamble Drive (Lot 107 DP 238450)

Demolition of dwelling - excluding slab 16.2012.67.1 - BANGALOW

120 Lawlers Lane (Lot 3 DP 629528) Alterations/additions including roof to patio

Subscribe to Council's electronic newsletters at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/newsletters

Sport sport@echo.net.au

Bored with the boardroom bag of fruit? Wear Boardies!



Baby Duke is all boardshorted up and ready to go for Friday's annual New South Wales SLSC Boardies Day. Duke, with mum Vanessa and the Bruns SLSC crew, wants to remind everybody to get their boardies on for a good cause. Photo Tree Faerie.

life saving services throughout Australia.

The annual Boardies Day is a way to celebrate summer, our beaches, our lifestyle and our volunteer life savers who give up their time to protect us all at the beach.

Swap your usual work or school attire, wear your board shorts and raise funds for Surf Life Saving. It's open to all ages and a great way to put the fun back into fundraising.

The concept of Boardies Day is simple. You can donate your funds directly to your favourite Surf Life Saving Club or allocate it to priority life saving services in your state.

Bosses in Boardies is the same concept with a twist - get your work colleagues and boss involved. Wear boardshorts on Boardies Day, and if you reach

Boardies Day is an annual your set target, your Boss has event to raise vital funds for to wear their Boardies. You set For more information and to your fundraising target and do register online, visit the webthe deal with your boss!

Boardies Day is this Friday. site: boardiesday.com.au.

Mullumbimby Hockey Club SIGN-ON DAY

Saturday February 23 at Brunswick Heads field 1pm-3pm - BBQ and drinks provided. All age players and coaches welcome

Tweed Border competition offers dual registration

For more information call

Kath 0417 427 963 Abel 0421 439 927

www.mullumbimbyhockeyclub.com.au



SPORTS RESULTS ARE POSTED ONLINE EACH WEEK IN ECHONETDAILY

Find them on the sport page or go straight to this link: http://echonetdaily.echo.net.au/sportsresults2736

Third quarter February 3 23:57								ADV 2012
	New moon February 10 17:22							
Ō	First quarter February 18 06:31 Astronomical data							
Ŏ	Full moon February 26 05:58 and tides							
	Day of Sun month rise		Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)		Low tide, height (m)
1	F	0616	1942	2234	1044	002	2,1.50; 1230,1.55	0622,0.47; 1846,0.36
2	S	0617	1941	2315	1144	010	9,1.51; 1318,1.44	0716,0.51; 1931,0.42
3	S	0618	1940	2400	1246	020	2,1.52; 1415,1.34	0829,0.55; 2024,0.48
4	М	0619	1940		1349	030	2,1.54; 1527,1.25	0933,0.55; 2127,0.52
5	Т	0620	1939	0050	1451	041	1,1.58; 1648,1.23	1055,0.51; 2238,0.52
6	W	0620	1939	0145	1553	052	1,1.65; 1805,1.26	1209,0.43; 2347,0.48
7	Т	0621	1938	0246	1650	062	6,1.75 ; 1909,1.34	1313,0.32
8	F	0622	1937	0350	1743	072	4,1.84 ; 2004,1.42	0050,0.41; 1407,0.23
9	S	0623	1936	0456	1831	081	7,1.90 ; 2054,1.49	0147,0.35; 1455,0.17
10	S	0624	1936	0601	1915	090	7,1.92 ; 2140,1.55	0240,0.30; 1540,0.15
11	М	0624	1935	0705	1955	095	4,1.89 ; 2225,1.58	0330,0.28; 1621,0.17
12	Т	0625	1934	0807	2033	103	9,1.80 ; 2308,1.58	0419,0.30; 1700,0.22
13	W	0626	1933	0906	2110	112	1,1.68; 2349,1.57	0507,0.35; 1738,0.30
14	Т	0627	1933	1003	2147		1201,1.55	0553,0.42; 1814,0.39
15	F	0627	1932	1100	2224	003	0,1.54; 1242,1.41	0640,0.51; 1848,0.48
16	S	0628	1931	1154	2304	011	3,1.50; 1324,1.29	0730,0.59; 1926,0.56
17	S	0629	1930	1248	2345	015	9,1.45; 1413,1.19	0825,0.65; 2011,0.63
18	М	0630	1929	1340		025	1,1.42; 1515,1.12	0930,0.69; 2108,0.68
19	Т	0630	1928	1430	0029	035	3,1.41; 1632,1.10	1044,0.68; 2216,0.69
20	W	0631	1927	1518	0116	045	9,1.43; 1747,1.13	1153,0.64; 2323,0.67
21	Т	0632	1926	1603	0205	055	9,1.48; 1845,1.19	1248,0.57
22	F	0632	1925	1646	0257	064	9,1.55; 1930,1.26	0020,0.62; 1333,0.49
23	S	0633	1924	1727	0351	073	3,1.61; 2008,1.34	0108,0.56; 1410,0.42
24	S	0634	1923	1805	0446	081	2,1.67; 2044,1.41	0150,0.49; 1444,0.36
25	М	0635	1922	1842	0542	085	0,1.72 ; 2118,1.48	0230,0.43; 1516,0.31
26	Т	0635	1921	1919	0639	092	8,1.73 ; 2154,1.55	0310,0.38; 1549,0.28
27	W	0636	1920	1956	0738	100	6,1.72 ; 2232,1.61	0351,0.35; 1623,0.27
28	Т	0637	1919	2035	0837	104	7,1.68; 2313,1.64	0435,0.34; 1659,0.28

Times Eastern Daylight Saving Time.
Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil;
Brunswick River Hwy Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr;
Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min;
Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high
2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30
min, low 2 hr 50 min Tides in bold indicate high tide of min, low 2 hr 50 min. Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre





Clocking up an average of 100 kilometres a day and travelling without a support crew, solo cyclist Tim Powell left his home town of Narrabeen with 1,000 kilometres and the Gold Coast in his sights on the Tour de Chance to raise money for Fighting Chance, a not-forprofit organisation that helps young people lead a more fulfilling and meaningful life.

'Fighting Chance is a fantastic cause, says Tim. 'These guys are doing great work for a very marginalised group?

Tim arrived in Burleigh to a bunch of well-wishers and supporters. The total he has raised so far is \$45, 501 of the \$50,000 he hopes to raise.

For info about Tim and his ride for Fighting Chance, visit www.fightingchance.org.au.



The Pocket Public School that he ate 10 Weetbix for brekky. Luke and teammate David Mead visited the school as part of the NRL's biggest ever Community Carnival - the theme of this year's event was Tackling Bullying.

As well as the Titans' visit to the northern rivers, seven other NRL clubs delivered

Luke O'Dwyer told students at anti-bullying messaging to students across Australia, with visits from the Broncos (Capricorn and South West QLD), Bulldogs (Rockhampton QLD), Eels (Shoalhaven NSW), Knights (Kurri Kurri NSW) and the Sharks (Cronulla NSW).

> Luke and David with Pocket student Indigo demonstrating one of the program's tools.



Local futsal coach Vinicius Leite with players Callum Wilson, Jarrah Hall-Hart, Ethan Zikhron, Zak Sezer, Alex Fourcard, Raini Khan, Marc Starrett and Dylan Baker, celebrate their second consecutive win at the recent Queensland Summer Futsal Tournament Championship, which is the premier event in the regional futsal calendar.

MONTHLY MARKETS 1st SAT Bruns Heads 1st SAT Murwillumbah 0417 759 777 1st SAT Lismore Makers 0407 124 991 1st SUN Byron Bay 6685 6807 1st SUN Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333 2nd SUN The Channon 6688 6433 2nd SUN Lennox Head 6686 2139 2nd SUN Alstonville 3rd SAT Mullumbimby 6684 3370 ard SAT Murwillumban 041775977 6679 592 3rd SUN Uki 3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333 3rd SUN Ballina 3rd SUN Byron Bay 6685 6807 4th SUN Bangalow 4th SUN Nimbin 0458 506 000 5th SUN Lennox Head 6687 8618 5th SUN Nimbin SATURDAYS Byron Artisan Market 5-9pm

FARMERS MARKETS

Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki

Each TUE New Brighton Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each WED 7-11am M'bah Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each FRI 7-11am Mullum 6677 1345 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Redback work boots and tents Phone: 6685 8085



Sale of local landmark falls through



The sale of luxury resort Rae's on Watego's seemed all set for completion late last year. The property was sold for a reputed \$20 million in October just before it was due to be auctioned.

French actress and Chanel model Anna Keith Richards. Mouglalis.

to sell his property all over again after the buyer failed to settle the deal.

'We had much genuine interest in Rae's at the auction, and I'm annoyed about this situation, having exchanged a signed contract with guarantees from a reputable international businessman who has not October there was a lot of interest in the delivered,' said Rae in the Sydney Morning Herald on Monday.

The SMH names the buyer who failed to complete as William Morris, a London

Vincent Rae has owned the resort since 1994, turning it from a simple guesthouse The vendor, Vincent Rae, headed off into a luxury Byron Bay retreat for the to Paris to join his fiancée, well-known likes of Tom Cruise, Russell Crowe and

The original guesthouse was built by Now Mr Rae has reluctantly returned Ruth Harris as a residence, and later developed into a restaurant called the Argentine Ant. Later it went upmarket and became very popular as La Belle Epoque. Harris sold the beachside property to Rae for \$1.37 million.

> When Mr Rae put it on the market in property. On auction day a large crowd gathered outside the building to witness

the sale, some of them maybe even intending to bid, but 20 minutes into proceedings the auctioneers announced that contracts had been exchanged and Rae's on Watego's was sold.

The collapse of the sale is particularly inconvenient to Mr Rae, as he and Ms Mouglalis are due to marry in Paris in late March.

The SMH reports that Rae's on Watego's is a freehold property with DA approval for an underground car park with 10 spaces. Offers should be submitted by March 20, through Tony Bargwanna of Ray White Commercial Gold Coast and Andrew Jolliffe of Ray White Hotels

How can you see a variety of lenders in one home visit?

Access to some of Australia's best home loans from the comfort of your lounge room. Competitive interest rates and terms without any of the worries and pressures normally associated with mortgages. • Mortgage reduction strategies • Minimise or eliminate fees Achieve low interest payments
 Most suitable finance option Call me now to arrange a no obligation appointment that suits you to discuss your personal circumstances.



Russel Shaw 6680 8045 0412 833 280

BUYING and SELLING REAL ESTATE

rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au www.acceptancefinance.com.au





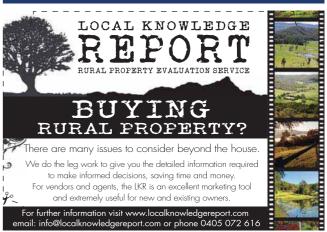
NP CONVEYANCING

We are here to help AND we'll save you money **PHONE 6685 7436 FOR A QUOTE**

NP CONVEYANCING 2/75 Jonson Street Byron Bay 2481

Ph: (02) 6685 7436 Fax: (02) 6685 7221

Lic No 1041865





Byron Shire's community with heart in beautiful Mullumbimby Land from \$205,000 NBN coverage



ON THE MARKET



Mullum's Best Buy, By Far

67-69 New City Road, Mullumbimby.

- ✓ Largest remaining 1,152m² block on quiet street
- Immaculate modern home with nothing to do but move in and enjoy
- Potential for granny flat accommodation and subdivision STCA
- Reduce power and fuel bills with 3kw solar power and a 5 min walk to town

Price reduced to \$560,000. View more details at: http://www

propertyadvisoryservices.com.au/623485 View by appointment Contact Andrew on 0414 996 490





Stunning Views And Room To Move

3 Bayfigs Place, Myocum.

- ✓ Immaculate 350+m² house on elevated 1 acre block
- ✓ 180 degree, unobstructed northeasterly views to Byron Bay
- ✓ Modern living and spacious
- ✓ 10 minute drive to Byron, Brunswick or Mullumbimby

Price \$850,000.

View by appointment Contact Andrew on 0414 996 490. View more details at

www.3bayfigsplace.com.au.





Come to Paradise

215 Balraith Lane, Byron Bay. Perfect for the extended family, this huge home has views of the ocean, Cape Byron, and Julian Rocks.

Set amidst 6,107m² of tropical landscaped rainforest, the property was designed with peace and privacy Enjoy the luxury of rural living and the convenience of town and beaches, with DA approval already obtained for large Inspection anytime

Price: \$1,850,000. 6685 8575.





Architect Designed Home In Quiet Bushland Setting

13 Jardine Court, Ocean Shores.

- ✓ Either a 3 bedroom family home, or a one bedroom home with a selfcontained studio with rental income
- ✓ 8 years old, filled with light on any day ✓ Open plan living creates a warm inviting atmosphere
- High ceilings with north facing louvers let the light and warmth in during winter and the heat out in summer
- Doors open onto a large covered deck

- Outlook to fauna reserve. Wonga Pidgeons and Bush Turkeys are frequent visitors to the native garden ✓ Easy 15 min ride to Sth Golden Beach
- ✓ Internal access to garage

Price is set at \$450,000.

www.oceanshoreshouseforsale.com for more information and photos Contact the owner, Megan Edwards on 0439 855 899 if genuinely interested.



Here's your chance - in town block

43 Morrison Avenue, Mullumbimby.

Vacant land sale – Level 575.4 square metre allotment located close to school and shops. Rural outlook and ready to

Auction 11am Wednesday March 20 in our roon

61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby. property@markcochrane.com.au. www.markcochrane.com.au. 66842663.

> MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE



Writers, bird watchers, yogis or anyone with a pulse

26 Tristran Pde, Mullumbimby Creek

- ✓ 180 degree views
- Set on 1.5 acres of low maintenance

4 bedrooms and 2.5 bathrooms

- Spacious open plan living
- Close to brand new home
- ✓ Close to Shearwater and Mullumbimby town

Price \$785,000 Contact Melanie Rosward 0410 680 600





BEAUTIFUL \$499,000 **CANAL FRONT HOME**

Presented better than new, this solid light and airy brick home features bamboo flooring, excellent kitchen and two-way bathroom.

double garage, big yard with gorgeous verandah and water views.

Offers 3 bedroom, two bathrooms, Direct canal access allowing canoeing etc up the entire Brunswick Catchment

Ref: 3591



\$750,000

AMAZING PROPERTY

910.6m². Ref: 3648

Located right in the center of Mullumbimby this beautifully renovated period home is elevated, bright and airy with attractive outlooks. Fantastic polished teak flooring, timber lining, high ceilings, contemporary kitchen and large open plan layout. Best of all Council have already approved a subdivision to create an extra block of land fronting McGougans Lane. Take a look, you won't be disappointed.



\$409,000

GREAT BUYING GREAT STREET

Positioned in a quiet cul-de-sac with northerly views of Mt Chincogan this solid brick and tile home offers 3 bedrooms all with built-ins. Eat-in kitchen, single carport plus double colorbond shed and garden shed. Fully fenced vard. Currently leased for \$330/week 604.7m². Ref: 3645



SUNNY AND SECLUDED

2.168ha. Ref: 3628

'Coolamon Creek' is one of the most beautiful and private small holdings you could imagine. Lifestyle timber home with 3 bedrooms plus office. large open plan layout, covered verandah, lots of sheds (main 8m x 6m with 3 phase power) and inground pool. This property has so much potential and will appeal to those who love seclusion in the bush and a real north coast lifestyle.



\$519,000 CONTEMPORARY AND HANDY

Really beautifully renovated family

home in a quiet cul-de-sac only a shor walk to shops and riverside parks. Open plan living with fantastic private sheltered outdoor living area. Three big bedrooms with built-ins in all three. Lovely new bathroom, ensuite and kitchen too. Reverse cycle air conditioning in main bedroom and Ref: 3566



BIG HOME PLUS FAMILY POOL

Here's everything you could want. Quiet handy location, elevated block with views to Mt Chincogan, big 5 bedroom home, big covered deck, inground pool, easy care gardens, single lock up garage plus extra car spaces

Exceedingly good value. 1029m2, Ref:3597



RIGHT IN TOWN \$539,000

With plenty of character this timber home is ideally located in one of Mullum's best streets only a short stroll to the C.B.D. Timer floors, high ceilings, open plan kitchen and dining and separate spacious lounge. 3 good size bedrooms and one bathroom Front and rear covered verandah's with a single garage off the rear lane. It's compact with easy care gardens and lots of appeal. This property also features solar hot water and power as well as being zoned Business 3(a) creating added potential. 490.4m². Ref: 3618



UNIT Well presented solid brick unit in a block of four within walking distance to the shops.

An open plan living, two spacious bedrooms and renovated bathroom. Enjoy the morning sun from a private courtyard at the front and there is also a fenced small backyard.

Reverse cycle air conditioning in living area and a single lock up garage. 123m². Ref: 3647



PRIVATE DUPLEX \$309,000 **WALK TO SHOPS** Set on a level fenced block this duplex

is private and within walking distance to the Ocean Shores shopping centre. The open plan living, dining and kitchen has high raked ceilings. Two bedrooms, one bathroom and a covered rear verandah. The fully fenced yard is spacious and has potential to store a caravan or boat. There is also a single lock up garage.

145m2 Ref: 3644



STUNNING VIEWS \$1,100,000 TOP LOCATION

A rare find!! Beautiful parcel of land, 6.26ha of elevation, stunning ocean views, cabinet timber plantation and litoral rain forest.

An added bonus is council approved plans for a 3 bedroom dwelling as well as approved on-site sewage management plans.

Only minutes from the beaches of Byron Bay and Brunswick Heads.



ELEVATED, PRIVATE \$499,000 AND READY TO BUILD

This pretty lush block is ready to build your dream home on. With power, phone and septic, most of the hard work is done. A well provides plenty of water. On site is a cosy timber cottage, a place to live whilst building. There is also a caravan providing guest accommodation. This property was

once a bromeliad nursery so there is a great variety of beautiful plants. 10acres. Ref: 3630



VENDOR MEETS MARKET

\$549,000

Located on a riverside reserve this comfortable masterbuilt brick home has got the lot. Spacious lounge dining, kitchen and family room combined. 4 bedrooms, all with built ins, the main with walk in robe and ensuite. Three way main bathroom, ducted its control of the con air conditioning, insulation and solar hot water. A rear covered entertaining area with a fully fenced yard opening onto the river reserve. The property is private, has a double lock up garage and low maintenance gardens A must to inspect. Ref: 3617





6684 2663 61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au







Brunswick Heads 8 Old Pacific Highway

Major Potential Plus

- Potential for dual occupancy, home occupation & business or extra income (STCA)
- Two street frontage with a 878.2m lot
- Upstairs, 4 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, open living & dining, balcony
- Downstairs rumpus room, separate room, garage & laundry
- Short walk to the Brunswick River, beach & town centre

Hooker

Auction

10am onsite 23rd February, 2013

ljhooker.com.au

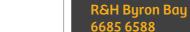
Wednesday 4pm – 4.30pm

ljhooker.com

Liam Annesley 0417 780 795 Glen Irwin 0418 604 080

LJ Hooker Byron Bay

02 6685 7300



Thursday & Saturday 11 – 11.30am

Auction February 23rd at 12 noon on site

Sophie Christou 0419 399 222

sophie.christou@rh.com.au

5/140 Jonson Street

3 🚐 2 🚃 2 🚍

Butter Factory Apartment

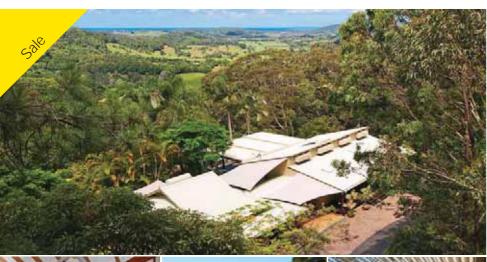
- Situated in the Butter Factory complex
- Modern apartment spread over four levels
- Offering a total strata area of 273m2 (approximately) including two car spaces
- Providing use of a communal outdoor BBQ area and swimming pool
- Public lift access between levels 1 and 2 of complex
- Close proximity to the Byron Bay CBD and beach Property currently tenanted

Raine&Horne

rh.com.au/byronbay



Ray White



All information contained herein is gathered from sources we consider to be reliable. However we cannot guarantee or give an warranty about the information provided and interested parties must solely rely on their own enquiries.



Designer Rural Haven with Ocean Views

dearly miss their sanctuary that their property offers.

Gold Coast airport 30 mins, Byron Bay 35 mins

The design of this property is a delight, with large living areas and decks enjoying rugged rural and coastal views. The current owners will

4.65 hectares tropical surrounds with established fruit trees
11 metre salt water infinity pool, generous sized separate studio

Architect designed home with stunning timber features

Clothiers Creek 47 Hammond Drive

Bush, farmland and Ocean Views







Inspect by appointment

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494 michael.gudgeon@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com property ID 904871 02 6685 6222







Owners Must Liquidate to Purchase Family Home Byron Bay 13/12 Tasman Way

Well designed factory suite holds a combined area of 163sqm (approx). This unit offers 85sqm of warehouse space with large glass frontage and a huge roller door plus 78sqm of mezzanine. Current lease ending soon, it is also perfect for your own use.

- Large roller door, Kitchenette & two car spaces
- Solid investment opportunity, currently grossing \$22,880 per annum 3.6km to Byron Bay's CBD or to the Pacific Highway
- Motivated owners require a quick sale

Ray White Byron Bay

Sat 23rd March, Onsite 11am

Brett Connable 0408 155 931 brett.connable@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com property ID 490917 02 6685 6222

Sold By





Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

kaye.wilkie@raywhite.com

Ray White Byron Bay

rwbyronbay.com/895229

02 6685 6222

Byron Bay 7/17 Mahogany Drive Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 kaye.wilkie@raywhite.com



Ray White Byron Bay 02 6685 6222

Ray White Byron Bay

SECLUDED BYRON BEACH HOUSE



1/3 MACKELLAR COURT, BYRON BAY

In an enviable end of cul-de-sac location sits this gorgeous, newly renovated beach house that encompasses all that it means to live in Byron. Ideal as a family home, due to 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms, afternoons spent around the BBQ on the covered timber entertaining deck, overlooking a natural bush reserve, are sure to be a hit with family and friends.

4 BED 2 BATH AUCTION 23RD MARCH ONSITE 10AM



Ph. 02 6685 8575



LIFESTYLE LIVING IN MYOCUM



371 TYAGARAH ROAD, MYOCUM

Secluded, elevated 9,256m2 (2.28 acres approx.) level and gently sloping land. 22,000L tank water, solar hot water & pumping rights to a neighbouring creek

Huge semi covered entertaining deck with gorgeous views across the Myocum Valley

Close to Byron Bay, Brunswick Heads beaches & Mullumbimby MAKE THIS PROPERTY A PRIORITY! Offers prior to auction will be considered

3 BED 1 BATH 2 CAR AUCTION 23RD MARCH ONSITE 12PM



PROPERTY SALES

Ph. 02 6685 8575





BAMBOO TOPS - Auction 2nd March 2013 unless sold prior







440 BANGALOW ROAD, BYRON BAY

Stunning, contemporary new residence with 360° panoramic views

4 king bedrooms, each with ensuite

Separate 2 bed guest accommodation

Home theatre, wine cellar, integrated storage

10 hectares with dam and palm nursery

Designed for perfect lifestyle living - can be purchased fully furnished

AUCTION 2ND MARCH 2013 unless sold prior



Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay



Graham Dunn 0418 663 620 12 Lawson Street, Byron Bay



OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES

9 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow. Wed 10-10.45am 9 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11am 16 Jarvis Street, Clunes. Sat 12-12.45am 7-9 Booyong Road, Clunes. Sat 12-12.45am

BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES

'Beachbreak' 183 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.45pm 'Bamboo Tops' 440 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-1.00pm 371 Tyagarah Road, Myocum. Sat 12.30-1pm

1/3 Mackellar Court, Byron Bay. Wed 12-12.30pm

ELDERS BANGALOW

57 James Gibson Road, Clunes. Sat 10-10.30am 667 Bangalow Road, Talofa. Sat 11-11.30am 29 Tristania St, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am 918 Coolamon Scenic Dve, Coorabell. Sat 12-1pm

5 Bay Vista L, Ewingsdale. Sat 12.30-1.pm Lot 2, 174-176 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Sat 1-1.45pm

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY 19 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay.

Sat 10-10.30am 2/41 Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am 12 Marvell Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am 81 Myocum Road, Ewingsdale.

Sat 11-11.30am 2/1 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am

230 Broken Head Road, Newrybar. Sat 11-11.30am

120 Kennedys L, Tyagarah. Sat 11-11.30am 174 Dingo Lane, Myocum. 12-12.30pm 3 South Pacific Court, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

6/24 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm 543 Federal Drive, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm 113 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm

175 Mackie Road, Clunes. Sat 1-1.30pm

GNF BANGALOW

19 Johnston Road, Newrybar. Sat 12-12.30pm 9 Main Street, Clunes. Sat 2-2.30pm 16 Tildon Drive, Clunes. Sat 1-1.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

1 Nargoon Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am 1/3 Newberry Parade, Brunswick Heads. Sat11-11.30am 7 Orana Road, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

8 Old Pacific Highway, Brunswick Heads. Wed 4-4.30pm 233 Gulgan Road, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30pm 1/86 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm 6/10 Sunrise Blvd, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm

58 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm

49 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park.

Sat 2-2.30pm

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES 1/11 Boondoon Crescent, Ocean Shores.

Sat 11-11.45am 103 Hunter Street, Burringbar. Sat 12-12.45pm 2/5 Barkala Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.45pm 7 Barkala Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.45pm

PROFESSIONALS BRUNSWICK **HEADS/OCEAN SHORES**

52B Rajah Road, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.45am 55B Mylestom Circuit, Pottsville. Sat 11.15am-12pm

RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY

20-22 Fletcher St Byron Bay 12pm-12.30pm 5/140 Jonson St Byron Bay 11am-11.30am

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

4/70 Lawson Street, Byron Bay.

Sat 11-11.30am

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

161 Byrnes Lane, Tuckombil. Sat 11.30-12pm 147 Rosebank Road, Rosebank. Sat 12.30-1pm 44 Palm Lily Cres, Bangalow. Sat 1-1.30pm 25 Palm Lily Cres, Bangalow. Sat 1.30-2pm

AUCTIONS

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES Auction 11am on site Saturday

February 23 9 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow

ELDERS BANGALOW

Auction 6pm Friday March 22 at Bangalow School Hall

174-176 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow 667 Bangalow Road, Bangalow 5 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale 5 Goninan Place, Possum Creek

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY Auction 5.30pm Tuesday March 19 at Byron Bay Golf Club

34 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads 19 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay 175 Mackie Road, Clunes 2/33 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park 543 Federal Drive, Federal 2 Marattia Place, Suffolk Park 174 Dingo Lane, Myocum 2/41 Childe Street, Byron Bay

GNF BANGALOW

Auction onsite March 2 19 Johnston Rd, Newrybar

RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY Auction 12pm on site Saturday

February 23 5/140 Jonson St Byron Bay. Inspect 11am

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

Auction 11am onsite Saturday March 23 13/12 Tasman Way, Byron Bay. Auction 2pm onsite Saturday March 23

7A & 7B Browning Street, Byron Bay.

NEW LISTINGS

ELDERS BANGALOW

- Lot 2 174-176 Fowlers Lane. Bangalow. Auction March 21.
- 69 Lismore Road. Bangalow. \$455,000.
- 667 Bangalow Road, Talofa. Auction March 21
- 5 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Auction March 21
- 29 Tristania Street, Bangalow. \$539,000

GNF BANGALOW

• 9 Main Street, Clunes. \$395,000. Presbyterian Manse, 4 bed, 1100m2 block

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE,

• 44 Palm Lily Crescent, Bangalow. Classic

ATTENTION AGENTS & PRIVATE SELLERS

Have your Open Houses, Auctions & New Listings here.





SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE



'BERRIMA' - BANGALOW

iscover the real Queenslander experience with this gracious, impeccably detailed, 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home. The butterfly staircase leads you to large elevated living areas with original timber floors, high ceilings, double hung windows and French doors.

Modern country style kitchen with twin ceramic sink, stone bench tops and new appliances. The open plan of the kitchen, dining and lounge area flows out to expansive decks capturing the lovely rural views and gentle breezes.

Delightful landscaping and paved driveway leads to the under home double garage along with a provided space for studio or guest accommodation. Other features include: reverse cycle air, sunroom, built-in robes, additional downstairs laundry and toilet, fully fenced grounds and a large sandstone north facing entertaining patio.



'Berrima' exudes style, warmth and character and this opportunity is not one to be missed.

44 PALM LILY CRESCENT, BANGALOW Auction onsite Saturday April 6, 2013 Price guide \$650,000 - \$725,000

Contact Scott Harvey on 0412 296 872 scott@scottharveyrealestate.com.au

'FOLLY FARM'

 ${f B}^{
m eautifully}$ situated on a rare elevated 5 acre parcel of land with stunning north facing views to the Nightcap Ranges, "Folly Farm" provides a wonderful opportunity to secure a solid and well maintained lifestyle property high on the Rosebank plateau.

This quality 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom homestead can be found well set back from the road and boasts a sealed driveway, a wrap-around bullnose veranda, a high pitched iron roof, and a large undercover entertainment deck overlooking an inground and fenced salt-water pool.

Then there is a large shed with separate living quarters and workshop area, an abundance of tanks together with a grove of rainforest trees. Rarely does a property tick so many boxes in this price category.



147 ROSEBANK ROAD, ROSEBANK Interest from \$550,000 Contact Sonia Jervis on 0409 033 250. sonia@scottharvey realest at e.com. au

HINTERLAND **TREASURE**

Magic views, creek frontage and a rainforest paradise are backdrop to this private 10 acre property in Lennox Hinterland. The home consists of 3 interconnected pavilions - with 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, plus large study and utility room/studio.

Spacious living featuring gourmet kitchen, brush box floors, cathedral ceilings. French doors open onto expansive entertaining decks. The main bedroom pavilion is the ultimate retreat with lounge area, stunning bathroom with spa and valley views. Fully self

contained cottage pavilion is ideal for family, guests or rental. A salt water pool completes the resort style atmosphere. 5 mins to Alstonville and easy drive to Lennox, Bangalow and Byron.



161 BYRNES LANE, TUCKOMBIL Price guide \$945,000 - \$985,000 Contact Scott Harvey on 0412 296 872 scott@scottharveyreal estate.com.au

www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au







Readers Ed and Wendy Szlezak snapped this pic of the queue outside the Myocum tip on a recent Saturday. The tip was open in the morning from 8.30 to just 11.30, leaving many residents unable to dispose of their green waste after the storms.

week of Barry O'Farrell and his anything up in the Byron Shire mates wearing 'Water Not Coal' T-shirts, it turns out his government has just approved an expansion of BHP's Dendrobium Sydney's drinking water catchment. NSW Planning Departspite warnings from the Office of Environment and Heritage and the Sydney Catchment Authority that swamps on the site, which are listed as threatened ecological communities, could not be effectively rehabilitated once drained. O'Farrell putting the short-term financial benefit of a mining company above the interests of ordinary citizens and the environment? We can hardly believe it.

Shores to assess residents' feelings about CSG went ahead on Saturday with over 250 attendees, despite signs advertising the meeting being vandalised or removed the previous weekend. Before we start thinking the Bay chaired by Chris Hanthat violence is becoming the ley, the mood for engagement

Following neatly on our pic last let's remember that if you put it stands a chance of being knocked down, whether it's a sign or just an idea. Anyway, if you want to help with the surmine, located entirely within vey in Ocean Shores contact Vivien Royston on 6680 5756.

ment approved the plans de- And if you want to help with Clean Up Australia Day on Sunday, March 3 you can lend a hand locally at the Old Salad Bowl site in front of Ocean Shores. Local Clean Up Australia coordinator Tina Petroff will be there from 8am till noon with bags, gloves and registration forms for your personal insurance protection. Or bring your own gloves and wear sunscreen, a hat and sturdy shoes. Last year an estimated 591,400 volunteers cleaned up 16,169 The public meeting in Ocean tonnes of rubbish at 7,363 sites across Australia, and Tina says we can do even better than that if we try.

With 300 people plus attending the last community meeting on signature of CSG proponents, and action is upon us. If you

want to be part of a broadly representative group that puts community first, then share in the visioning process at the Byron Community Centre on Thursday at 6pm.

It's tempting to say that Pope ried and guilty. It doesn't work, Benedict relinquished the throne of Peter not because he shielded priests from the consequences of their crimes, or because he condemned African women to death by AIDS, but simply because he no longer had the strength to do these things. However, Vatican watchers say Benedict's real reason was to prevent Cardinal Bertone of the Curia putting himself in charge during his dotage. A new pope means a new episode in the game of thrones, er, in the endless struggle between the Holy See and the Roman Curia. And for the first time in 600 years there will

opportunity for a schism...

chalot's coal licence activities, ICAC should also look at his many forestry agreements. He was responsible for at least 16 of these, most of them based on unsustainable practices that have left NSW with degraded forests and legal issues. Folk with long memories would also like to check out his roughshod treatment of the local community on behalf of motor sport interests, when he rammed special laws through parliament for the benefit of the Repco Rally. Chances are though, with his be two popes alive – wonderful business partner suffering a 'breakdown' and unable to testify, Macca won't even go to jail...

When former state minister

Ian Macdonald has to run the

gauntlet outside the ICAC hear-

ings he invariably wears a fixed, shit-eating grin - presumably

so there won't be photographs published of him looking wor-

Macca, you just look guilty and

crazy. Greens are pointing out

that, in the light of Sir Lun-





